

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE: PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

APPLICATION TO CHANGE RATES

SEPTEMBER 14, 2023

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE: PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

DOCKET NO:

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- 1. Letter of Transmittal.
- 2. Notice to Commission of Proposed General Rate Schedule Changes (pursuant to State of Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission Rules of Practice and Procedure, Rule 5.3).
- 3. Notice of Filing Proposed General Rate Changes to be Published in Providence Journal and Provided to Customers (pursuant to State of Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission Rules of Practice and Procedure, Rule 5.4).
- 4. Notice to City and Town Councils of Cities and Towns Serviced by Pawtucket Water Supply Board (pursuant to R.I.G.L. § 39-3-12.1).
- 5. Testimony of David M. Fox and supporting schedules.
- 6. Testimony of James L. DeCelles.
- 7. Index (pursuant to State of Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission Rules of Practice and Procedure, Part 5).
- 8. Appendix.

KEOUGH + SWEENEY, LTD.

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
41 MENDON AVENUE
PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND 02861
TELEPHONE (401) 724-3600
FACSIMILE (401) 724-9909
www.keoughsweeney.com

RAYNHAM OFFICE: 90 NEW STATE HIGHWAY RAYNHAM, MA 02109 TEL. (508) 822-2813 FAX (508) 822-2832 JOSEPH A. KEOUGH JR.* JEROME V. SWEENEY III*

SEAN P. KEOUGH*

JEROME V. SWEENEY II OF COUNSEL

*ADMITTED TO PRACTICE IN RHODE ISLAND & MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON OFFICE: 171 MILK STREET SUITE 30 BOSTON, MA 02109 TEL. (617) 574-0054 FAX (617) 451-1914

September 14, 2023

Ronald T. Gerwatowski, Chairperson Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission 89 Jefferson Boulevard Warwick, RI 02888

Re: Pawtucket Water Supply Board, General Rate Filing

Dear Chairperson Gerwatowski:

On behalf of the Pawtucket Water Supply Board, enclosed you will find revised rate schedules that the Pawtucket Water Supply Board proposes to place in effect in thirty (30) days. The Pawtucket Water Supply Board's filing in support of the revised rates includes pre-filed testimony from two witnesses, as well as supporting Schedules and Exhibits. Additionally, we have included all applicable information required by the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure, and statements conforming to the mandates of R.I.G.L. §39-3-12.1. Furthermore, the Pawtucket Water Supply Board, pursuant to R.I.G.L. §39-3-12.1, is providing a copy of all documents to the following communities it serves:

- (1) The City of Central Falls;
- (2) The Town of Cumberland.

We have also included a copy of our proposed notice to be published in the Providence Journal. We respectfully ask that your staff immediately review the proposed notice so that it can be published as prescribed by law.

The following individuals should receive all correspondence for any additional information to be provided by the Public Utilities Commission: James L. DeCelles, P.E., Chief Engineer, Pawtucket Water Supply Board, 85 Branch Street, Pawtucket, Rhode Island 02860 and Joseph A. Keough, Jr., Esquire, Keough & Sweeney, Ltd., 41 Mendon Avenue, Pawtucket, Rhode Island 02861.

Ronald T. Gerwatowski, Chairperson Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission September 14, 2023 Page 2

Please note that I will act as legal counsel for the Pawtucket Water Supply Board and will represent the Board in all rate filing matters concerning its rate application.

Thank you for your attention to these matters.

Sincerely,

Joseph A. Keough, Jr.

Legal Counsel

Pawtucket Water Supply Board

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE: PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

DOCKET NO:

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CHANGES IN RATES

In accordance with Section 5.3 of the Rules of Practice and Procedure for the Public Utilities Commission and R.I.G.L. §39-3-11, the Pawtucket Water Supply Board hereby gives notice of its proposed changes in rates. Said changes are contained in the written testimony and exhibits attached hereto and incorporated herein.

- 1. In its filing, the PWSB seeks to implement a multi-year rate plan through a four step increase pursuant to R.I.G.L. § 39-15.1-4. In the first step of the increase, proposed to take effect on October 14, 2023, the PWSB's preliminary proposed rates are designed to collect additional operating revenue in the amount of \$1,423,220 to support total operating revenue requirements of \$21,764,363. The impact of this request for a typical residential customer who uses 800 cubic feet of water per month (200 gallons per day) will result in an increase of \$21.43 per year, or 4.0%. The impact on all other customers will vary based on customer class.
- 2. It must be noted that the PWSB is currently negotiating an extension of its contract for the operation of its water treatment plant, which expires on February 14, 2024. The increase set forth above for the first step does not include any revenues to cover any increased costs that may result from the extension of this contract to avoid any impact on the PWSB's negotiations. The PWSB's proposed increase will likely increase once negotiations are concluded, and the PWSB will issue a supplemental notice.

- 3. In the second step of the increase, proposed to take effect on July 1, 2024, the PWSB's proposed rates are preliminarily designed to collect additional operating revenue in the amount of \$80,464 to support total operating revenue requirements of \$21,846,138. The impact of this request will result in an across-the-board rate increase of approximately 0.4% on all rate classes. For a typical residential customer who uses 800 cubic feet of water per month (200 gallons per day), the impact of this request will result in an increase of \$2.08 per year.
- 4. In the third step of the increase, proposed to take effect on July 1, 2025, the PWSB's proposed rates are preliminarily designed to collect additional operating revenue in the amount of \$74,116 to support total operating revenue requirements of \$21,920,254. The impact of this request will result in an across-the-board rate increase of approximately 0.3% on all rate classes. For a typical residential customer who uses 800 cubic feet of water per month (200 gallons per day), the impact of this request will result in an increase of \$1.91 per year.
- 5. In the fourth step of the increase, proposed to take effect on July 1, 2026, the PWSB's proposed rates are preliminarily designed to collect additional operating revenue in the amount of \$80,435 to support total operating revenue requirements of \$22,000,689. The impact of this request will result in an across-the-board rate increase of approximately 0.4% on all rate classes. For a typical residential customer who uses 800 cubic feet of water per month (200 gallons per day), the impact of this request will result in an increase of \$2.08 per year.

- 6. As the Commission knows, the PWSB is required to submit compliance filings before the second, third and fourth steps of the proposed increase become effective pursuant to R.I.G.L. § 39-15.1-4, which must be approved by the Commission. In addition, the increases are likely to be higher in the second, third and fourth steps as the proposed increases do not include annual escalation expenses for the water treatment plant operations contract, and do not include the actual anticipated costs associated with a Union Contract covering certain PWSB employees that expires on June 30, 2024, to avoid any negative impact on negotiations.
- 7. Additionally, the Pawtucket Water Supply Board respectfully represents that:
 - A. The Pawtucket Water Supply Board is a municipal board authorized by the City Charter of the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island with its principal place of business at 85 Branch Street, Pawtucket, Rhode Island;
 - B. Correspondence should be addressed to James L. DeCelles, P.E., Chief Englneer, Pawtucket Water Supply Board, 85 Branch Street, Pawtucket, Rhode Island 02860 and to Joseph A. Keough, Jr., Keough + Sweeney, Ltd., 41 Mendon Avenue, Pawtucket, Rhode Island 02861;
 - C. In accordance with the Commission's Rules Of Practice And Procedure and R.I.G.L. §39-3-11, this filing contains documents contain data, information and testimony in support of said request;
 - D. Also submitted herein are documents and statements in conformance with R.I.G.L. §39-3-12.1

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD By its attorney,

Joseph A. Keough, Jr. KEOUGH & SWEENEY, LTD 41 Mendon Avenue Pawtucket, RI 02861 (401) 724-3600 (phone) (401) 724-9909 (fax)

jkeoughjr@keoughsweeney.com

CERTIFICATION

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that a true copy of the within was delivered in hand to the Public Utilities Commission, 89 Jefferson Boulevard, RI 02888 and mailed to the Department of Attorney General, 150 South Main Street, Providence, RI 02903 via first class mail on the 14 day of September, 2023.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE: PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD APPLICATION TO CHANGE RATE SCHEDULES

DOCKET NO.

NOTICE TO CUSTOMERS OF THE PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD OF FILING AND CHANGE IN RATE SCHEDULES

On September 14, 2023, pursuant to Rhode Island General Law § 39-3-11 and Part 5 of the Rules of Practice and Procedure for the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission ("Commission"), the Pawtucket Water Supply Board ("PWSB") hereby gives notice that it has filed with the Commission an application to increase its rates.

In its filing, the PWSB seeks to implement a multi-year rate plan through a four step increase pursuant to R.I.G.L. § 39-15.1-4. In the first step of the increase, proposed to take effect on October 14, 2023, the PWSB's preliminary proposed rates are designed to collect additional operating revenue in the amount of \$1,423,220 to support total operating revenue requirements of \$21,764,363. The impact of this request for a typical residential customer who uses 800 cubic feet of water per month (200 gallons per day) will result in an increase of \$21.43 per year, or 4.0%. The impact on all other customers will vary based on customer class.

While the new rates requested under the first step of this increase are proposed to become effective October 14, 2023, the Commission can suspend the rates for up to eight months from the proposed effective date. No rate change will take effect until the Commission has conducted a full investigation and hearing on the proposal. Please note that while the PWSB is requesting this change in rates, the Commission, after full investigation and hearings, may order different rates than proposed by the PWSB.

In particular, it must be noted that the PWSB is currently negotiating an extension of its contract for the operation of its water treatment plant, which expires on February 14, 2024. The increase set forth above for the first step does <u>not</u> include any revenues to cover any increased costs that may result from the extension of this contract to avoid any impact on the PWSB's negotiations. The PWSB's proposed increase will likely increase once negotiations are concluded, and the PWSB will issue a supplemental notice.

In the second step of the increase, proposed to take effect on July 1, 2024, the PWSB's proposed rates are preliminarily designed to collect additional operating revenue in the amount of \$80,464 to support total operating revenue requirements of \$21,846,138. The impact of this request will result in an across-the-board rate increase of approximately 0.4% on all rate classes. For a typical residential customer who uses 800 cubic feet of water per month (200 gallons per day), the impact of this request will result in an increase of \$2.08 per year.

In the third step of the increase, proposed to take effect on July 1, 2025, the PWSB's proposed rates are preliminarily designed to collect additional operating revenue in the amount of \$74,116 to support total operating revenue requirements of \$21,920,254. The impact of this request will result in an across-the-board rate increase of approximately 0.3% on all rate classes. For a typical residential customer who uses 800 cubic feet of water per month (200 gallons per day), the impact of this request will result in an increase of \$1.91 per year.

In the fourth step of the increase, proposed to take effect on July 1, 2026, the PWSB's proposed rates are preliminarily designed to collect additional operating revenue in the amount of \$80,435 to support total operating revenue requirements of \$22,000,689. The impact of this request will result in an across-the-board rate increase of approximately 0.4% on all rate classes. For a typical residential customer who uses 800 cubic feet of water per month (200 gallons per day), the impact of this request will result in an increase of \$2.08 per year.

The PWSB is required to submit compliance filings to the Commission before the second, third and fourth steps of the proposed increase become effective pursuant to R.I.G.L. § 39-15.1-4, which must be approved by the Commission. In addition, the increases are likely to be higher in the second, third and fourth steps as the proposed increases do not include annual escalation expenses for the water treatment plant operations contract, and do not include the actual anticipated costs associated with a Union Contract covering certain PWSB employees that expires on June 30, 2024, to avoid any negative impact on negotiations.

The Commission will publish a notice of the hearing dates when they are scheduled. Ratepayers may comment on the proposed rate increases at that time.

A copy of the application is on file for examination at the Pawtucket Water Supply Board's office and at the offices of the Public Utilities Commission, 89 Jefferson Boulevard, Warwick, Rhode Island. A copy of the filing was also provided to the Cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls, Rhode Island and the Town of Cumberland, Rhode Island. A copy was also provided to the Rhode Island Attorney General's Department, Consumer Division. Subscriber billing statements will contain notice of this filing.

Pawtucket Water Supply Board 85 Branch Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860 http://www.pwsb.org

KEOUGH + SWEENEY, LTD.

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
41 MENDON AVENUE
PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND 02861
TELEPHONE (401) 724-3600
FACSIMILE (401) 724-9909
www.keoughsweeney.com

RAYNHAM OFFICE: 90 NEW STATE HIGHWAY RAYNHAM, MA 02109 TEL. (508) 822-2813 FAX (508) 822-2832 JOSEPH A. KEOUGH JR.* JEROME V. SWEENEY III*

SEAN P. KEOUGH*

JEROME V. SWEENEY II OF COUNSEL

*ADMITTED TO PRACTICE IN RHODE ISLAND & MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON OFFICE: 171 MILK STREET SUITE 30 BOSTON, MA 02109 TEL. (617) 574-0054 FAX (617) 451-1914

September 14, 2023

The Town of Cumberland Town Council c/o Town of Cumberland Clerk 45 Broad Street P.O. Box 7 Cumberland, RI 02864

RE: Proposed Rate Increase/Pawtucket Water Supply Board

Honorable Council Members:

Please be advised that the Pawtucket Water Supply Board will be filing for rate changes with the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission on September 14, 2023. Enclosed you will find a copy of the filing.

Additionally, in conformance with RIGL §39-3-12.1, enclosed with the filing you will find copies of the Pawtucket Water Supply Board's compliance with the requirements of that statute.

Thank you for your attention to these matters.

Sincerely,

Joseph A. Keough, Jr.

Enclosure

KEOUGH + SWEENEY, LTD.

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
41 MENDON AVENUE
PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND 02861
TELEPHONE (401) 724-3600
FACSIMILE (401) 724-9909
www.keoughsweeney.com

RAYNHAM OFFICE: 90 NEW STATE HIGHWAY RAYNHAM, MA 02109 TEL. (508) 822-2813 FAX (508) 822-2832 JOSEPH A. KEOUGH JR.* JEROME V. SWEENEY III*

SEAN P. KEOUGH*

JEROME V. SWEENEY II OF COUNSEL

*ADMITTED TO PRACTICE IN RHODE ISLAND & MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON OFFICE: 171 MILK STREET SUITE 30 BOSTON, MA 02109 TEL. (617) 574-0054 FAX (617) 451-1914

September 14, 2023

The Central Falls City Council City of Central Falls c/o Central Falls City Clerk 580 Broad Street Central Falls, RI 02863

RE: Pawtucket Water Supply Board - Proposed Rate Increase

Honorable Council Members:

Please be advised that the Pawtucket Water Supply Board will be filing for rate changes with the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission on September 14, 2023. Enclosed you will find a copy of the filing.

Additionally, in conformance with RIGL §39-3-12.1, enclosed with the filing you will find copies of the Pawtucket Water Supply Board's compliance with the requirements of that statute.

Thank you for your attention to these matters.

Sincerely,

Joseph A. Keough, Jr.

Enclosure

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF

Mr. David M. Fox, Vice President Raftelis Financial Consultants, Inc.

for THE PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

DOCKET No.

September 14, 2023

I. INTRODUCTION

- 2 Q. Would you please give your name and business address for the record?
- A. My name is David M. Fox, and my business address is 24 Superior Drive, Suite 107,
 Natick, Massachusetts 01760.

5 6

1

- Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
- A. I am a Vice President of Raftelis Financial Consultants, Inc. (Raftelis), a consulting firm specializing in the areas of water and wastewater finance and pricing. Raftelis was established in 1993 in Charlotte, North Carolina, by George A. Raftelis to provide financial and management consulting services to public and private sector clients.

 Raftelis is a national leader in the development of water and wastewater rates.

12

13

- Q. Please describe your educational background and work experience.
- A. I have a bachelor's degree in Economics from Coastal Carolina University in Conway, 14 SC and a master's degree in Economics from Clemson University in Clemson, SC. After 15 graduating in 2009, I was employed by Raftelis. Over the course of my career, I have 16 worked on over 100 water and wastewater rate and financial studies within the 17 United States. I have also had the opportunity to work on numerous financial 18 feasibility studies in support of debt issues, capital program financing support, 19 customer rate affordability analyses, utility valuations studies, and rate benchmarking 20 surveys. I currently lead Raftelis' New England efforts based out of our office in Natick, 21 MA. 22

23

24

- Q. Have you previously testified before state regulatory commissions or courts on rate related matters?
- A. Yes. I have testified and submitted expert witness analyses in support of dockets at the Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Maine, Pennsylvania, and California Public Utilities

Commissions, Massachusetts Departments of Public Utilities, and New Jersey Board of Public Utilities.

3

4

Q. Do you belong to any professional organizations or committees?

A. Yes, I am a member of the American Water Works Association, the New England
Water Works Association, Massachusetts Water Works Association, and the Rhode
Island Water Works Association. I also sit on the Financial Management Committee
of the New England Water Works Association. For the American Water Works
Association, I also contributed to the most recent (7th edition) of the M1 Manual on
rates – Principles of Water Rates, Fees, and Charges.

11

12

- Q. Please describe your role in this proceeding.
- A. I am testifying in support of a multi-year rate increase requested by the Pawtucket
 Water Supply Board (PWSB).

15

16

- Q. Please describe the purpose of your testimony.
- A. Raftelis developed a normalized test year for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022 (FY22) and a rate year for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2024 (FY24), as well as an updated cost of service and rate design analysis, in support of PWSB's proposed rate increase. I also provided a schedule for PWSB's proposed step increases in the Fiscal Years ending June 30, 2025, 2026 and 2027. My testimony provides an explanation for Raftelis' work in developing the test year, rate year, cost of service, and rate design, as well as the schedules attached to my testimony.

24

25

II. OVERVIEW

- 26 Q. What are the major items driving this rate request?
- 27 A. They are as follows:

1. The need to update volumetric rates and revenue with respect to consumption:

Since the PWSB's last rate case in 2015, it has experienced a declining average consumption for its retail customer class, and a small increase in average consumption for its wholesale customer. PWSB proposes to develop rate year consumption billing units using the average annual changes in consumption from FY 2015 through FY 2023 for the retail and wholesale classes, which results in rates that are necessary to generate the required revenue.

2. Salaries and Related Benefits

PWSB requires an adjustment for increases to salaries and related benefits, which Mr. DeCelles discusses in his pre-filed testimony. As Mr. DeCelles' pointed out in his testimony, the contract that covers the 12 employees in Teamsters Local 251 (Teamsters) expired on June 30, 2023. The PWSB has reached a tentative agreement that provides for 3% increases in Fiscal Years 2024, 2025 and 2026. As such, I have included these increases in my schedules.

In addition, the PWSB has 36 employees who are members of RI Council 94, AFSCME, AFL-CIO Local 1012 (Local 1012), and who are in the final year of a three-year contract, which expires on June 30, 2024. I have included a 1% increase for these employees in Fiscal Years 2025, 2026 and 2027. As set forth in Mr. DeCelles' testimony, this is a place holder, and the actual increases for those years can be addressed in the mandatory compliance filings required under R.I.G.L. § 39-15.1-4, when the actual increases are known.

I also adjusted the benefits, including health and dental insurance premiums where they are known.

3. Impact of Increases in Electricity Expenses:

PWSB's electricity expenses, like many other utilities, are increasing. Based on an increase in rates associated with PWSB's electricity supply contracts, rate year adjustments have been made to account for increases in electricity costs.

4. Treatment Plant Operating Contract:

PWSB is currently in the process of entering into a new treatment plant operations contract. It is expected that the increase in this expense will be finalized prior to the approval of rates in this proceeding. As such, I have not included a rate year adjustment for this line item at the time of this filing, although an increase is expected. Please refer to Mr. DeCelles' testimony for more information on the treatment plant operating contract.

5. Miscellaneous Adjustments:

A number of adjustments were made to reflect increasing expenses associated with postage and printing, property insurance, and property taxes. I have also made rate year adjustments to reflect inflationary increases to all other expenses, assuming an annual increase of 3.6% from the test year for inflation.

Q. How much of an increase is PWSB requesting for the Fiscal Year 2024 Rate Year?

A. PWSB requires additional user charge revenue, in the amount of \$1,423,220 for the FY24 rate year that will increase total rate year revenue to \$21,764,363. This represents an increase over adjusted test year user charge revenue of 7.00%. It should be noted that this increase does *not* include the anticipated increase in the treatment plant operating contract. As such, the actual increase will be higher depending on the outcome of negotiations for this contract.

Q. Will all rates increase by the percentages set forth above in the first step of the 1 proposed increase in FY 2024? 2 A. No. I did not apply an across-the-board increase to all rates in the Rate Year FY 2024, 3 but rather performed a cost of service study to determine the appropriate recovery 4 of revenues from each of PWSB's rate components. As set forth in my schedules, the 5 associated increases and impacts to customers will vary. 6 7 Q. How are the proposed rate increases for steps 2, 3 and 4 in FY 2025, 2026 and 2027 8 applied? 9 A. These increases are applied across the board. 10 11 Q. Does that conclude your overview? 12 A. Yes. 13 14 III. TEST YEAR AND ADJUSTED TEST YEAR (FY22) 15 Q. Mr. Fox, does the test year reflect audited figures? 16 A. Yes. An independent audit of PWSB's 2022 fiscal year was completed and the audit 17 results were used as the basis for the test year. Schedule DF - 1 presents the test year 18 (FY 2022) actuals, as well as fiscal years 2021 and 2020 for comparison purposes. 19 20 Q. How was the test year normalized? 21 A. Raftelis worked in conjunction with PWSB staff to identify test year adjustments and 22 develop a normalized test year. This also involved review of the audited financial 23 statements and trial balance, and some of the detailed posting to the general ledger 24 accounts. This review provided an understanding of the detailed transactions included 25 in the revenue and expense. This review along with discussions with management are 26

the basis for the adjusted test year.

1	Q.	What is the basis for the adjusted test year figures?
2	A.	First, a number of normalizing adjustments were made, and they are identified or
3		Schedule DF – 1:
4		• Adjustment (1) – I removed Municipal Employees' Retirement System (MERS)
5		Defined benefits as these amounts reflect accounting adjustments, rather than
6		cash needs of the PWSB. Therefore, I removed them from the adjusted test year.
7		• Adjustment (2) – Depreciation expenses were also removed from the adjusted test
8		year.
9		• Adjustment (3) – This adjustment removes capitalized labor from the adjusted test
10		year revenue requirements as the associated expense is not paid from general
11		operating revenue.
12		
13	Q.	Mr. Fox did you complete a schedule that shows the test year revenue by source
14		that ties into the audited financial statements for FY 2022?
15	A.	Yes, see Schedule DF - 9.
16		
17	Q.	Have you provided historic revenues and expenses for the last three years?
18	A.	Yes, please see Schedule DF - 1.
19		
20	Q.	Does your adjusted test year represent a level of activity for a normalized year of
21		the PWSB?
22	A.	Yes, it does.
23		DATE VEAD (c) C EV. 1 CC CCC.
24		RATE YEAR (Step One - FY June 30, 2024)
25		How would you like to address the rate year you developed?
26	A.	I would like to address the rate year by reviewing the consumption and the revenue

accounts, and then I will address expenses for the twelve-month period ending June

30, 2024 (FY 2024), which is the first step of the PWSB's proposed four step increase.

27

45.5%

45.5%

7.7%

-18.0%

-18.0%

-7.6%

6.5%

6.5%

1.4%

6.0%

-0.3%

1 Rate Year Consumption/Revenue

Q. Would you please provide a brief overview regarding the consumption projectionsused for ratemaking purposes?

A. Like many utilities across the nation, PWSB's service area has experienced declining water consumption and consequently consumption-based revenue. PWSB is proposing to use the average changes in consumption from FY 2015 to FY 2023 to develop the billable consumption for the rate year. PWSB is hopeful this will generate the PUC approved revenues. The following table provides a historical presentation (FY 2015 through FY 2023) of consumption and the associated average percentage changes over the same time period.

Consumption (Ccl)	Docket 4550	FY 2015	6 Y 2016	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2020	FY 2021	FY 2022	FV 2028
Retail					************	#1 64000144110701411770447FWT6111	7 MATERIAN OF THE TOWN AND A COURT OF			
Small (5/8 - 1")	2,624,381	2,624,439	2,618,331	2,611,775	2,541,037	2,566,556	2,588,898	2,690,173	2,499,010	2,517,084
Large (> 1")	821,930	821,930	785,494	712,294	704,852	734,086	671,515	695,561	680,887	688,774
Subtotal: Retail	3,446,311	3,446,369	3,403,825	3,324,069	3,245,889	3,300,642	3,260,413	3,385,734	3,179,897	3,205,858
Wholesale										
Cumberland	274,064	302,739	292,283	378,242	316,404	338,977	329,352	479,331	393,010	418,439
Subtotal: Wholesale	274,064	302,739	292,283	378,242	316,404	338,977	329,352	479,331	393,010	418,439
Total: Consumption (Ccf)	3,720,375	3,749,108	3,696,108	3,702,311	3,562,293	3,639,619	3,589,765	3,865,065	3,572,907	3,624,297
Annual % Change		BSV 2016	215Y 2017	EV 2018	18Y 2010	EV 2020	FY 2020	FY 2022	EV 2028	Ays.
Retail								Service and the collection of the service of the se	2008h (NO AND	\$1000000000000000000000000000000000000
Small (5/8 - 1")		-0.2%	-0.3%	-2.7%	1.0%	0.9%	3.9%	-7.1%	0.7%	-0.5%
Large (> 1")		-4.4%	-9.3%	-1.0%	4.1%	-8.5%	3.6%	-2.1%	1.2%	-2.1%
Subtotal: Retail		-1.2%	-2.3%	-2.4%	1.7%	-1.2%	3.8%	-6.1%	0.8%	-0.9%

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

Wholesale

Cumberland

Subtotal: Wholesale

Total: Consumption (Ccf)

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Q. What approach have you used to calculate the rate year consumption revenue in this docket?

-16.3%

-16.3%

-3.8%

0.2%

7.1%

2.2%

-1.4%

-3.5%

-1.4%

- A. I applied the average annual percentage changes as presented in the table above to the most recent fiscal year of consumption (FY 2023) to project the rate year (FY 2024) consumption.
- 18

19

20

Q. How did you develop the number of customer accounts by meter size in the rate year?

- A. I utilized the same approach for consumption in determining rate year customer accounts by analyzing the average historical change in consumption by meter size, and applying that percentage to the test year amounts for the rate year. This resulted in a very small increase in the number of total accounts, or approximately 0.2% from the test year to the rate year.
- 6
- 7 Q. Did you make any rate year adjustments to the revenue accounts?
- A. No. Other than increasing user charge revenue based on the cost of service study which will be detailed later in my testimony, I maintained all other revenue amounts at test year levels.

11

- 12 Q. Does that complete your review of revenue for the rate year?
- 13 A. Yes.

14

- 15 Q. How would you like to continue your rate year testimony?
- A. I would like to continue by reviewing the expense accounts as presented in DF -1.

17

- 18 Rate Year Expenses
- 19 Q. Where would you like to begin?
- A. The first group of accounts I would like to discuss are Personnel expenses. Test year salaries and related benefits were increased for the rate year to coincide with FY 2024 anticipated amounts including the tentative 3% increase for the Teamsters employees. The associated changes in personnel related expenses were utilized to increase rate year expenses for each category of expense for appropriate allocation within the cost of service study.

26

1 Q. Did you also increase FICA and Medicare expenses for the rate year?

- 2 A. Yes, FICA and Medicare expenses are a function of payroll expenses and have been
- increased accordingly for the rate year.

5 Q. Have you also increased health and dental insurance?

A. Yes, I have increased the health and dental insurance costs to reflect the actual premiums from insurers in place during FY 2024.

8

4

Q. Have you made any other adjustments to salaries or benefits?

A. Yes, I have made an adjustment to PWSB's expenses for the Municipal Employee's
Retirement System (MERS). PWSB's trial balance includes both an accrual as well as
an actual annual expense contribution by PWSB. To arrive at the actual cash needs for
MERS benefits, I have removed the liability accrual and kept only the annual expense.

14

15

16

17

18

Q. Do you have any other adjustments to Personnel expenses?

A. No, I do not. Although as noted below when addressing the multi-year increases, I have calculated increases for the Teamsters employees for FY 2025 and 2026, and I have included a place holder for the anticipated contract increase for Local 1012 employees for FY 2025, 2026 and 2027.

19 20

21

Q. Are there other non-Personnel expenses that have been adjusted?

A. Yes, I have reviewed a number of expenses individually and have made adjustments to rate year amounts accordingly. The most significant of these adjustments are for Postage and Printing, Property Insurance, Electricity, and Property Tax preliminary assessments. Property taxes will be updated during this case as actual assessments are available.

1 Q. Please explain the adjustment to Postage and Printing Expense.

- 2 A. The total adjustment to Postage and Printing is \$17,240. The reason for this increase
- is an associated increase in postage and vendor reimbursements.

4

5

- Q. Please explain the adjustment to Property Insurance.
- 6 A. The total adjustment to Property Insurance is \$30,574. The reason for this increase is
- due to an increase in estimated premiums as provided to PWSB by the Rhode Island
- 8 Interlocal Risk Management Trust.

9

10

- Q. Please explain the adjustment to the Electricity Expense.
- 11 A. The total adjustment to Electricity is \$302,966. The reason for this increase is an
- increase in PWSB's cost per kilowatt hour per its electric supply contracts.

13

14

- Q. Please explain the adjustment to the Property Taxes.
- 15 A. As noted in my schedules, there has been a downward adjustment of \$140,096. This
- 16 could change as the PWSB receives updated bills during the course of this Docket, and
- this expense will be updated. It should also be noted that PWSB had a ten-year Tax
- 18 Compact with the Town of Cumberland for property taxes that expired on February
- 28, 2023. The PWSB is in the process of negotiating a new agreement with
- 20 Cumberland, and updated information on these negotiations will be provided during
- the course of this Docket.

- Q. Are there any other expense adjustments?
- A. Yes, I applied a 3.6% annual inflation adjustment to the PWSB's Test Year expenses.
- 25 This inflation rate is based on the annual increase in the Gross Domestic Product –
- 26 Price Index from the 2nd quarter of 2022 to the 2nd quarter of 2023, per economic data
- 27 from the Federal Reserve Economic Data (FRED) of the St. Louis Federal Reserve.

1 Q. Does that conclude your review of rate year expense adjustments?

- 2 A. Yes, with one exception. The only other adjustment I have made was to recalculate
- 3 PWSB's net operating reserve utilizing 3.0% based on rate year levels of expenses and
- 4 miscellaneous revenues. Please see schedule DF 1 for a presentation of the reserve
- 5 requirement calculation. Also, no additional revenue is required for increases in debt
- 6 service or a deposit in the O&M reserve. Although, once the Treatment Plant Operations
- 7 contract is updated, an O&M reserve contribution may be required, as the annual
- 8 associated cost is included in the O&M reserve requirement calculation.

9 10

Q. What would you like to discuss next?

- 11 A. I would like to move to an overview of the schedules developed for cost of service, rate
- design, and customer impacts.

13

14

15

V. COST OF SERVICE, RATE DESIGN, AND CUSTOMER IMPACTS

- Q. How would you like to begin?
- 16 A. I'd first like to provide an overview of the schedules as provided with this testimony.

- 18 Q. Please describe the schedules included with this pre-filed direct testimony.
- 19 A. I have attempted to maintain the same numbering and schedule formatting as used in
- 20 PWSB's prior dockets, in hopes of maintaining as much continuity as possible. The
- schedules included in this filing are:
- Schedule DF 1: This schedule presents the test year revenue requirements,
- along with the adjustments to arrive at the rate year. I discussed the adjustments
- earlier in my testimony.
- Schedule DF 2: This schedule presents the units of service including the number
- of meters by size and billing frequency, the number of private and public fire
- services by size, and the retail and wholesale water sales. This schedule also

1		presents the miles of each pipe size in order to allocate transmission and
2		distribution costs between retail and wholesale service.
3		\circ Schedule DF – 2.1: This sub schedule presents the historical consumption
4		and analyses as described earlier in my testimony.
5		○ Schedule DF – 2.2: This sub schedule presents the base, max day, and peak
6		hour demands and factors, by customer class, as well as an unbilled water
7		analysis.
8		○ Schedule DF – 2.3: This sub schedule presents the derivation of peaking
9		factors by customer class.
10	•	Schedule DF $-$ 3: This schedule presents the allocation of rate year revenue
11		requirements to various cost components. Also included in this schedule is an
12		explanation of the allocation symbols used throughout.
13		\circ Schedule DF – 3.1: This sub schedule presents the allocation of rate year
14		plant in service to various cost components.
15		○ Schedule DF – 3.2: This sub schedule presents the allocation of non-
16		administrative labor costs to cost component.
17		○ Schedule DF – 3.3: This sub schedule presents the allocation of revenue
18	,	requirements to retail, wholesale, and fire service.
19		\circ Schedule DF – 3.4: This sub schedule presents an explanation of the
20		allocations and allocation symbols utilized during the allocation process.
21	•	Schedule DF - 4: This schedule presents the calculation of the proposed fire
22		protection charges. Included in this schedule is the allocation of total fire
23		protection revenue requirements between public and private fire services.
24	•	Schedule DF $-$ 5: This schedule presents the derivation of the proposed fixed
25		service charges.
26	@	Schedule DF – 6: This schedule presents the distribution of general water revenue

requirements to the different customer classes.

- Schedule DF 7: This schedule presents the derivation of the proposed metered
 water rates for retail and wholesale customers.
 - Schedule DF 8: This schedule presents a summary of PWSB's current rates
 versus the proposed rates as derived in the preceding schedules.
 - Schedule DF 9: This schedule presents the impact to various customer types due to the proposed changes in rates as presented in Schedule DF – 8.
 - Schedule DF 10: This schedule contains a proof of revenues, showing the annual revenue under the existing and proposed rates. Minor differences are due to rounding of rates during the calculation process.
 - Schedule DF 11: This schedule presents the increases in salaries associated with
 Steps 2 through 4, and the required annual increase in rate related revenue, in
 both percentages and dollars.

Q: Will you summarize your findings and conclusions regarding PWSB's cost of service and proposed rates?

Yes. I utilized the same cost of service model approved in Docket 4550, based on the base-extra capacity method, and am proposing no structural changes to rates at this time. However, I did update the differentials utilized for purposes of calculating the services charges to align with industry best practices through the use of AWWA capacity ratios. I also updated Allocation Factor "O" based on the latest data available for purposes of assigning an approximate amount of time spent between mains, services, and hydrants. In an attempt to mitigate an already large increase on public fire protection charges, I maintained the existing level of allocation within Factor "O" for hydrants, and reallocated the remaining percentage, proportionately, between mains and services.

Metered rates, service charges, and fire protection charges are proposed to be adjusted by varying amounts to equitably recover the cost of service. As set forth in my accompanying schedules, the following changes have been made:

- The volumetric rates per CCF will change, at varying percentages, for PWSB's retail customers and increase for wholesale customers. Please refer to Exhibit DF-8 for additional detail regarding the specific proposed changes and the relative increases by tier.
- The service charges for a monthly 5/8" customer, which comprise approximately 94% of all PWSB customers, will increase by 15.0%. All other meter sizes will increase at various percentage changes to coincide with cost of service. Please refer to my accompanying schedules for details with regard to the rates for other meter sizes.
- Public fire protection charges, assessed per hydrant as well as per bill for Pawtucket customer, are proposed to increase by approximately 44%.
- Private fire protection charges are changing by varying percentages based on line size.

Q: Please describe how you arrived at the above rate proposals.

A: Once rate year revenue requirements and the units of service had been established, I began to functionalize and allocate the costs to types of service, such as base water sales, extra capacity (max-day and peak-hour), customer components (billing and metering), and finally fire protection. Please refer to Schedule DF - 3 for presentation of the functionalization of revenue requirements, as well as plant in service records and depreciation. Schedule DF-3.4 presents an explanation of the allocation percentages utilized for purposes of the functionalization process. Ultimately, said functionalized revenue requirements were then utilized to calculate cost of service-based rates. The first such assignment led to the derivation of fire protection charges.

Q: Please explain how you calculated the proposed fire protection charges.

Since costs associated with public fire hydrants should not be charged to private fire services, I first removed the costs directly related to hydrants from the total fire service allocation. Based on the relative potential demands presented on Schedule DF-2, I split the remaining fire service demand costs (net of hydrant expenses) to public and private fire service. In the case of the public fire service charges, I added the allocated public fire service costs to the direct hydrant expenses and divided by the total number of public fire hydrants in PWSB's system to arrive at an annual per hydrant charge. In addition, I also calculated the per bill public fire protection charges assessed to Pawtucket customers.

To derive the private fire service charges, I simply determined the number of private fire service equivalents using the fire demand factors described earlier in my testimony. This cost per equivalent was then applied to the equivalency factors for each private fire service size to derive the fire service charge for each size private fire service. Schedule DF - 4 presents the derivation of fire protection charges.

Q: What was the next cost of service element that you allocated?

A: I then allocated revenue requirements to customer related charges. In the case of these charges, the revenue requirements were split into two components: (a) those costs related to meters and service pipes (vary by the size of the meter and service) and (b) those costs related to billing, meter reading, and collections (vary by the number of billings).

Q: Please explain the derivation of your proposed service charges.

A: For the metering components of the service charge, I calculated a cost per equivalent meter, and then scaled this cost up by meter size based on the aforementioned meter

equivalents. I then calculated a per-bill charge for the billing component (same for all meter sizes) and added that to each meter component. Schedule DF -5 presents the derivation of service charges.

Q: How did you then proceed with your cost of service and rate calculation?

A: I then moved on to the calculation of metered rates. I first allocated revenue requirements which were previously functionalized to water sales to base (average use), maximum day, and peak hour demands. Once the costs were allocated to these components, they were distributed to each metered rate component's proportionate share of each component. For example, consumption corresponding with rate components which produce more peak hour demands, should be distributed a greater percentage of the peak hour costs. Consumption based rates were then calculated based on the distributed costs and relative demand per rate component. Schedule DF – 6 presents the allocation of volumetric related revenue requirements.

Q. Have you made any modifications to the cost of service results?

A. Yes. The cost of service analysis produced a slight decrease in the volumetric charges for Large (> 1" meters) customers. I maintained the existing rate for this class of customers and reduced the Small (5/8"-1" meters) volumetric revenue requirement by the additional revenue of \$68,802.

Q: Have you provided a summary of the proposed rates and the changes from

current rates?

A: Yes. Schedule DF – 8 presents PWSB's currently approved rates compared to the proposed rates along with the annual percentage changes. This schedule also presents customer impacts for typical customers of varying customer classes due to the proposed rates and charges.

Q: Have you provided a revenue proof summary?

A: Yes. Schedule DF - 9 presents PWSB's projected revenue, by rate component. Please note that the difference between the overall revenue requirement and revenue is due to rounding.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

1

VI. Multi-Year Rate Increase

Q. Can you please address the multi-year component of the PWSB's rate request?

A. Yes. As indicated in Mr. DeCelles's direct testimony, the PWSB is requesting a multi-year increase for two reasons. First, the new treatment plant operations contract is likely to have an annual CPI adjustment. Second, the multi-year increase will allow the PWSB to raise rates for the two new labor contracts without the PWSB having to file rate cases every time salary increases go into effect under these contracts. Rather, the PWSB can submit compliance filings as required under R.I.G.L. §39-15.1-4 to address the salary increases as well as any CPI adjustments to the treatment plant operations contract.

16

17

18

- Q. How did you address the CPI adjustments to the treatment plant operations contract?
- A. As indicated in my testimony above, I have not made any adjustments to the contract expense in the Rate Year FY 2024. I also have not made any adjustments at this time for the step increases in FYs 2025, 2026 and 2027. The proposed adjustments will be made once negotiations are complete.

2324

Q. How did you address the salary increases?

A. As indicated in my testimony above, the PWSB has reached a tentative agreement for a contract that covers the 12 employees in the Teamsters Union. This contract, which will cover Fiscal Years 2024, 2025 and 2026, provides for 3% increases each year.

1 These increases will also affect FICA and Medicare expenses, which are a function of 2 payroll expenses. The 3% increase for the rate year of FY 2024 is included in my 3 Schedules DF-1 through DF-10. The 3% increases for Fiscal Year 2025 and 2026 are set 4 forth in Schedule DF-10. I have also assumed a 3% increase for FY 2027 as a 5 placeholder. 6 In addition, the PWSB has 36 Local 1012 employees who are in the final year of a 7 8 three-year contract, which expires on June 30, 2024. I have included a 1% increase for these employees in Fiscal Years 2025, 2026 and 2027. As set forth in Mr. DeCelles' 9 testimony, this is a place holder, and the actual increases for those years can be 10 11 addressed in the mandatory compliance filings required under R.I.G.L. § 39-15.1-4, 12 when the actual increases are known. 13 Q. Can you please explain how you calculated rates beyond Fiscal Year 2024 as part of 14 15 the PWSB's request for a multi-year rate increase? A. As shown on Schedule DF-11, I have simply presented the salary and related expenses 16 17 for the Teamsters and Local 1012 for FYs 2025 through 2027 (Steps 2, 3, and 4). 18 Based on these projections, the following additional rate increases are indicated (See 19 Schedule DF - 11): 20 • FY 2025 - 0.4% 21 22 FY 2026 - 0.3% • FY 2027 - 0.4% 23 24 I have proposed a simple across-the-board increase to all rates and charges for the 25 second and third steps. 26

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission David M. Fox – Direct Testimony On Behalf of The Pawtucket Water Supply Board

- 1 VII. CONCLUSION
- 2 Q. Mr. Fox, does this conclude your direct testimony?
- 3 A. Yes, it does.

TEST YEAR & RATE YEAR EXPENSES

Expense Item	FY 2020	FY 2021	Test Year FY 2022	Summary of Adjustments	Rate Year * FY 2024	Labor & Related Items	Other Adjustments
GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE							
Salaries & Wages - regular	\$559,285	\$506,849	\$540,239	\$104,096	\$644,335	\$104,096	
Salaries & Wages - overtime	\$515	\$212	\$813	\$1,187	\$2,000	\$1,187	
Salaries & Wages - out of grade pay	\$12,343	\$252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Salaries & Wages - beepers	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Salaries & Wages - longevity	\$26,060	\$14,654	\$19,576	-\$6,526	\$13,050	-\$6,526	
Salaries & Wages - temporary services	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Salaries & Wages - vacation and sick	\$5,173	\$21,181	\$10,012	-\$10,012	\$0	-\$10,012	
Payroll tax - FICA	\$40,889	\$32,411	\$35,768	\$3,377	\$39,145	\$3,377	
Payroll tax - Medicare	\$9,563	\$7,580	\$8,365	\$790	\$9,155	\$790	
Employee Health Insurance	\$79,682	\$77,252	\$90,314	\$6,883	\$97,196	\$6,883	
Employee Dental Insurance	\$5,145	\$3,852	\$3,830	\$1,737	\$5,567	\$1,737	
Employee GTL Insurance	\$1,695	\$1,238	\$1,372	\$762	\$2,134	\$762	
Community Counseling	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Post employment Health Insurance	\$124,315	\$109,776	\$162,824	\$0	\$162,824	\$0	
MERS Defined Benefit	\$95,227	\$77,539	\$80,441	\$0	\$80,441	\$0	
OPEB/ Medical & Dental Insurnace	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
TIAA/CREF Defined Contribution	\$6,062	\$5,102	\$5,494	\$186	\$5,681	\$186	
Audit fees	\$33,615	\$34,450	\$13,063	\$954	\$14,016		\$954
Contractual Programs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Contractual Services	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Legal fees	\$25,889	\$34,280	\$42,532	\$3,105	\$45,637		\$3,105
Legal fees - liens	\$41,745	\$1,125	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Educational Training	\$5,069	\$4,020	\$8,668	\$633	\$9,301		\$633
Consultant	\$5,000	\$2,056	\$13,966	\$1,019	\$14,985		\$1,019
Municipal charges - admin support	\$317,594	\$350,213	\$338,494	\$16,000	\$354,494		\$16,000
Pagers and Cell phones	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Vehicle maintenance - outside parts	\$213	\$93	\$2,023	\$148	\$2,171		\$148
Vehicle maintenance - fuel & misc	\$3,328	\$2,158	\$3,540	\$258	\$3,798		\$258
Repairs & Maintenance	\$24,443	\$21,576	\$26,338	\$1,923	\$28,261		\$1,923
Repairs & Maintenance - I.S. Hard/Software Maint	\$167,793	\$175,790	\$189,287	\$13,818	\$203,105		\$13,818
Equipment rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Utilities - Telephone	\$6,174	\$6,037	\$6,259	\$457	\$6,716		\$457
Internet	\$7,802	\$8,820	\$8,500	\$620	\$9,120		\$620
Utilities - DSL service	\$204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Utilities - Cellular service	\$2,898	\$2,966	\$3,966	\$290	\$4,255		\$290
Utilities - Web hosting	\$301	\$275	\$225	\$16	\$242		\$16
Electric	\$53,184	\$42,760	\$39,848	\$13,349	\$53,197		\$13,349
Heating	\$18,498	\$22,807	\$20,672	\$1,509	\$22,181		\$1,509
Other Utilities	\$5,301	\$5,680	\$7,224	\$527	\$7,751		\$527
Unemployment Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Workers Compensation Insurance	\$16,419	\$13,396	\$6,251	\$456	\$6,707		\$456

Property Insurance		\$226,986	\$243,279	\$247,166	\$30,574	\$277,740		\$30,574
Advertising		\$2,800	\$1,374	\$2,692	\$197	\$2,889		\$197
Printing		\$456	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Dues & Subscriptions		\$14,546	\$25,637	\$15,100	\$1,102	\$16,202		\$1,102
Office supplies		\$10,794	\$6,064	\$6,487	\$474	\$6,961		\$474
Postage		\$66	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$1		\$0
Housekeeping expenses		\$25,127	\$27,626	\$32,517	\$2,374	\$34,891		\$2,374
Uniforms/clothing		\$545	\$802	\$659	\$48	\$707		\$48
Safety equipment & supplies		\$192	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Tools - union		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Capital material supplies		\$33,600	\$13,899	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
General tools		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Materials and supplies		\$3,873	\$3,597	\$2,266	\$165	\$2,432		\$165
Other supplies		\$0	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Public Relations		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
InState Accredidation		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Bank service charges		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
PUC Annual Assessment		\$101,688	\$100,636	\$116,953	\$3,644	\$120,597		\$3,644
Damage claims		\$50	\$457	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
WF Equip Wash Account		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
WF Other Expense Wash Acct		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Depreciation Expense		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Inventory Over/Short		\$0	\$0.	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Regulatory expense		\$0	\$0	\$38,784	\$2,831	\$41,615		\$2,831
Misc other expenses		\$2,271	-\$9,178	\$967	\$71	\$1,038		\$71
Cash over/short		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Legal Fees		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Bank service charges		\$35	\$38	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Depreciation expense		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Legal fees		\$1,360	\$1,125	\$1,051	\$77	\$1,128		\$77
Consultant		\$4,200	\$4,200	\$16,200	\$50,467	\$66,667		\$50,467
Bond Administration Fees		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Trustee Fees		\$18,700	\$19,250	\$18,550	\$1,354	\$19,904		\$1,354
Consultant		\$0	\$6,000	\$1,500	\$110	\$1,610		\$110
Land Acquisition		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
CWIP Land & Land Rights		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
CWIP Inventory		<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	\$0	<u>\$0</u>		\$0
	Subtotal - Admin	\$2,148,715	\$2,031,601	\$2,190,797	\$251,048	\$2,441,846	\$102,479	\$148,569

TEST YEAR & RATE YEAR EXPENSES

Expense Item	FY 2020	FY 2021	Test Year FY 2022	Summary of Adjustments	Rate Year FY 2024	Labor Increase	Other Adjustments
CUSTOMER SERVICE							
Salaries & wages - regular	\$218,876	\$174,191	\$175,174	\$128,631	\$303,805	\$128,631	
Salaries & wages - overtime	\$2,510	\$1,048	\$1,921	-\$220	\$1,701	-\$220	
Salaries & wages - out of grade pay	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Salaries & Wages - beepers	\$1,235	\$1,255	\$1,235	\$65	\$1,300	\$65	
Salaries & Wages - longevity	\$12,506	\$13,356	\$8,081	\$5,262	\$13,343	\$5,262	
Salaries & Wages - temporary services	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Salaries & Wages - vacation and sick	\$0	\$6,457	-\$1,894	\$1,894	\$0	\$1,894	
Payroll tax - FICA	\$14,327	\$11,506	\$11,174	\$7,750	\$18,924	\$7,750	
Payroll tax - Medicare	\$3,350	\$2,691	\$2,613	\$1,813	\$4,426	\$1,813	
Employee Health Insurance	\$40,715	\$48,929	\$47,243	\$47,329	\$94,572	\$47,329	
Employee Dental Insurance	\$2,415	\$1,494	\$1,570	\$2,352	\$3,923	\$2,352	
Employee GTL Insurance	\$914	\$686	\$648	\$876	\$1,524	\$876	
MERS Defined Benefit	\$36,867	\$28,329	\$25,235	\$0	\$25,235	\$0	
TIAA/CREF Defined Contribution	\$2,010	\$1,581	\$2,002	\$1,170	\$3,171	\$1,170	
Contractual services	\$19,874	\$21,505	\$9,621	\$702	\$10,324		\$702
Educational training	\$50	\$150	\$80	\$6	\$86		\$6
Consultant	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Vehicle maint outside parts	\$7	\$0	\$7	\$0	\$7		\$0
Vehicle fuel & misc	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Repairs & Maintenance	\$863	\$912	\$606	\$44	\$650		\$44
IS Hard/Software Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Equipment rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Utilities - Telephone	\$1,283	\$1,085	\$989	\$72	\$1,061		\$72
Utilities - Cellular service	\$536	\$500	\$456	\$33	\$490		\$33
Workers Compensation Insurance	-\$1,003	\$681	\$458	\$33	\$492		\$33
Advertising	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Printing	\$38,521	\$41,113	\$35,725	\$2,608	\$38,333		\$2,608
Dues & Subscriptions	\$133	\$50	\$60	\$4	\$64		\$4
Postage	\$101,967	\$100,459	\$103,377	\$17,240	\$120,618		\$17,240
Uniforms/clothing	\$532	\$336	\$316	\$23	\$339		\$23
Safety equipment & supplies	\$23	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Materials and supplies	\$3,838	\$244	\$454	\$33	\$487		\$33
Other supplies	\$133	\$0	\$14	\$1	\$15		\$1
Water conservation & education	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
CC Convenience Fees	\$68,532	\$107,373	\$126,556	\$9,239	\$135,795		\$9,239
PWSB Bad Debt expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Cash proof reconciliation expense	\$20	\$0	-\$805	\$805	\$0		\$805
Other misc expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
WSB Bad Debt Expense	-\$3,815	-\$6,065	-\$9,083	\$0	-\$9,083		\$0
Proof/Recon Expense	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$20</u>	<u>-\$120</u>	\$120	<u>\$0</u>		\$120
Subtotal - Customer Service	\$567,221	\$559,960	\$543,712	\$227,888	\$771,601	\$196,923	\$30,965

Expense Item	FY 2020	FY 2021	Test Year FY 2022	Summary of Adjustments	Rate Year FY 2024	Labor <u>Increase</u>	Other Adjustments
SOURCE OF SUPPLY	0171 774	A150 (0)	A1/0.272	620.051	6200.224	\$20.0£1	
Salaries & wages - regular	\$171,754	\$170,606	\$160,373	\$39,951	\$200,324	\$39,951 -\$192	
Salaries & wages - overtime	\$0	\$0	\$192	-\$192	\$0 \$0		
Salaries & wages - out of grade pay	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Salaries & wages - beepers	\$1,575	\$2,049	\$1,966	\$114	\$2,080	\$114	
Salaries & Wages - longevity	\$16,713	\$15,228	\$15,828	\$2,777	\$18,605	\$2,777	
Salaries & Wages - temporary services	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Salaries & Wages - vacation and sick	\$0	\$11,618	\$1,817	-\$1,817	\$0	-\$1,817	
Payroll tax - FICA	\$11,361	\$11,182	\$11,106	\$1,945	\$13,050	\$1,945	
Payroll tax - Medicare	\$2,657	\$2,615	\$2,597	\$455	\$3,052	\$455	
Employee Health Insurance	\$43,279	\$61,744	\$60,427	\$3,849	\$64,277	\$3,849	
Employee Dental Insurance	\$2,238	\$2,730	\$2,351	\$372	\$2,723	\$372	
Employee GTL Insurance	\$686	\$724	\$476	\$438	\$914	\$438	
MERS Defined Benefit	\$30,027	\$27,866	\$24,613	\$0	\$24,613	\$0	
TIAA/CREF Defined Contribution	\$2,359	\$2,467	\$2,206	-\$17	\$2,189	-\$17	
Contractual Services	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Educational Training	\$575	\$2,046	\$2,175	\$159	\$2,334		\$159
Consultant	\$2,380	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Cumberland Police Details	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Security service	\$87,119	\$80,881	\$80,878	\$5,904	\$86,783		\$5,904
Lab testing - Water Quality Testing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Vehicle maint outside parts	\$230	\$201	\$1,087	\$79	\$1,166		\$79
Vehicle fuel & misc	\$1,132	\$1,963	\$3,223	\$235	\$3,459		\$235
Repairs & Maintenance - general	\$2,955	\$3,043	\$290	\$21	\$311		\$21
IS Hard/Software Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Repairs & Maintenance - collection reservoirs	\$45,350	\$56,343	\$38,641	\$2,821	\$41,462		\$2,821
Repairs & Maintenance - wells	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Rental property expense	\$2,731	\$6,302	\$5,670	\$414	\$6,084		\$414
Equipment rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Utilities - Telephone	\$664	\$536	\$488	\$36	\$523		\$36
Internet	\$1,771	\$2,082	\$2,153	\$157	\$2,310		\$157
Utilities - DSL Line Charges	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Utilities - Cellular phones	\$1,159	\$1,223	\$1,312	\$96	\$1,407		\$96
Electric	\$117,953	\$106,674	\$77,508	\$25,965	\$103,473		\$25,965
Utilities - Heating	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Other Utilities	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Workers Compensation Insurance	\$11,950	\$10,461	\$6,652	\$486	\$7,138		\$486
Dues & Subscriptions	\$105	\$755	\$465	\$34	\$499		\$34
Office supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Uniforms/clothing	\$641	\$567	\$639	\$47	\$686		\$47
Safety equipment & supplies	\$0	\$113	\$61	\$4	\$66		\$4
Capital material supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Materials & supplies	\$556	\$1,770	\$1,408	\$103	\$1,511		\$103
Other supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Depreciation expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Property taxes	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Other misc expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Depreciation expense	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	\$0	<u>\$0</u>		\$0
Subtotal - Supply	\$559,919	\$583,789	\$506,603	\$84,435	\$591,038	\$47,875	\$36,560
<u>PURIFICATION</u>							
Treatment Plant Operating Contract (DBO)	\$1,968,652	\$1,998,535	\$2,042,470	\$0	\$2,042,470		\$0
Telephone	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Electric	\$837,012	\$721,737	\$763,724	\$255,848	\$1,019,572		\$255,848
Heating	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Other Utilities	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Water Quaility Testing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Property taxes	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Misc Other Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Depreciation expense	<u>\$0</u>	\$0	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>		\$0
Subtotal - Purification	\$2,805,664	\$2,720,273	\$2,806,194	\$255,848	\$3,062,042	\$0	\$255,848

Expense Item		FY 2020	FY 2021	Test Year FY 2022	Summary of Adjustments	Rate Year FY 2024	Labor <u>Increase</u>	Other Adjustments
TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION		****	4054.000	000416	0004040	A1 150 414	#204.240	
Regular Salaries		\$912,766	\$854,929	\$894,165	\$284,249	\$1,178,414	\$284,249	
Overtime		\$49,575	\$63,761	\$60,510	-\$75	\$60,435	-\$75	
Detail Overtime		\$18,970	\$17,223	\$14,942	-\$14,942	\$0	-\$14,942	
Out of Grade Pay		\$2,350	\$2,512	\$2,638	\$391	\$3,029	\$391	
On Call Stipend		\$17,456	\$17,100	\$18,134	\$326	\$18,460	\$326	
Shift Differential		\$360	\$1,440	\$2,840	\$3,400	\$6,240	\$3,400	
Longevity		\$66,066	\$60,712	\$55,823	\$15,047	\$70,870	\$15,047	
Temporary Services		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vacation and Sick		\$0	-\$12,294	-\$40,255	\$40,255	\$0	\$40,255	
FICA		\$62,798	\$60,453	\$60,308	\$19,278	\$79,586	\$19,278	
Medicare		\$14,732	\$14,168	\$14,171	\$4,442	\$18,613	\$4,442	
Health Benefits		\$284,221	\$288,049	\$301,464	\$52,378	\$353,842	\$52,378	
Dental Benefits		\$15,391	\$12,766	\$12,086	\$2,372	\$14,457	\$2,372	
Life Benefits		\$4,362	\$4,324	\$4,100	\$1,996	\$6,096	\$1,996	
MERS Defined Benefit		\$156,355	\$139,527	\$132,500	\$0	\$132,500	\$0	
TIAACREF Defined Contribution		\$9,833	\$9,073	\$9,062	\$2,292	\$11,354	\$2,292	
Educational Training		\$5,495	\$11,498	\$7,668	\$560	\$8,228	•	\$560
Consultant		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Cumberland Police Details		\$25,134	\$11,368	\$18,776	\$1,371	\$20,146		\$1,371
		\$28,463	\$47,908	\$26,101	\$1,905	\$28,006		\$1,905
CF Police Details		\$28,403	\$47,908 \$0	\$20,101	\$1,505	\$20,000		\$1,505
Lab Tests					\$2,992			\$2,992
Outside Parts		\$41,409	\$39,853	\$40,981		\$43,973		
Gas & Oil		\$21,752	\$24,264	\$27,795	\$2,029	\$29,824		\$2,029
General Maintenance		\$17,647	\$17,792	\$21,220	\$1,549	\$22,769		\$1,549
IS Hard/Software Maintenance		\$3,425	\$3,485	\$3,545	\$259	\$3,804		\$259
Transmission/Distribution Main		\$3,258	\$1,854	-\$295	-\$22	-\$316		-\$22
Fire Services		\$0	\$0	\$7,624	\$557	\$8,181		\$557
Pumping Station Services		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Hydrants		\$0	\$7,038	-\$655	-\$48	-\$703		-\$48
Equipment Rental		\$0	\$24,210	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Telephone		\$3,012	\$3,115	\$2,887	\$211	\$3,098		\$211
Internet		\$575	\$540	\$540	\$39	\$579		\$39
DSL Line Charges		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Cellular Phones		\$5,730	\$5,621	\$5,018	\$366	\$5,384		\$366
Electric Bills		\$42,715	\$18,103	\$23,295	\$7,804	\$31,099		\$7,804
Heating		\$14,567	\$14,758	\$18,842	\$1,376	\$20,218		\$1,376
Other Utilities		\$2,197	\$2,991	\$2,301	\$168	\$2,469		\$168
Workers Compensation		\$148,163	\$120,752	\$76,584	\$5,591	\$82,175		\$5,591
Advertising		\$1,321	\$1,378	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Printing		\$0	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Dues & Subscriptions		\$589	\$50	\$636	\$46	\$682		\$46
•		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Drug Testing Kits		\$0	\$66	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Office Supplies		\$0 \$0	\$00 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0		\$0
Postage						\$25,899		\$1,762
Housekeeping		\$13,842	\$19,269	\$24,137	\$1,762	. ,		
Clothing Allowance		\$5,030	\$6,904	\$5,564	\$406	\$5,970		\$406
Safety Supplies		\$4,843	\$5,093	\$3,754	\$274	\$4,028		\$274
ToolsUnion		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Water Quaility Testing		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Capital Material Supplies		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
General Tools		\$19,557	\$25,282	\$16,165	\$1,180	\$17,345		\$1,180
Materials/Supplies		\$6,179	\$5,286	\$7,342	\$536	\$7,878		\$536
Road Surface Restoration		\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Other Supplies		\$0	\$77	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Property Taxes		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Misc Other Expenses		\$0	\$18	\$114	\$8	\$122		\$8
Salaries & wages - Capitilized Labor		-\$74,323	\$0	-\$12,628	\$12,628	\$0		\$12,628
Depreciation expense		\$0 \$0	<u>\$0</u>	\$0 \$0	\$12,020 \$0	<u>\$0</u>		\$0
Depreciation expense	Subtotal - T&D	\$1,955,817	\$1,952,972	\$1,869,798	\$454,955	\$2,324,753	\$411,408	\$43,547

T	T11 0000	EX. 2021	Test Year	Summary of	Rate Year	Labor	Other
Expense Item	FY 2020	FY 2021	FY 2022	Adjustments	FY 2024	<u>Increase</u>	<u>Adjustments</u>
ENGINEERING	\$398,471	\$343,072	\$308,888	\$233,692	\$542,580	\$233,692	
Salaries & wages - regular	\$398,471 \$948		\$308,888	\$233,092 - \$168	\$342,380 \$0	\$233,092 -\$168	
Salaries & wages - overtime		\$2,317	\$108	-\$108 \$0	\$0 \$0	-\$108 \$0	
Salaries & wages - out of grade pay	\$59	\$1,041				\$1,215	
Salaries & wages - beepers	\$2,585	\$1,730	\$1,385	\$1,215	\$2,600		
Salaries & Wages - longevity	\$29,314 \$0	\$29,892 \$0	\$32,189	-\$11,869	\$20,320 \$0	-\$11,869	
Salaries & Wages - temporary services	\$0 \$0	• •	\$0	\$0 \$12.052	\$0 \$0	\$0	
Salaries & Wages - Vacation and Sick	- -	-\$2,158	-\$13,952	\$13,952	• •	\$13,952	
Payroll tax - FICA	\$25,911	\$22,837	\$21,009	\$12,668	\$33,677	\$12,668	
Payroll tax - Medicare	\$6,060	\$5,341	\$4,914	\$2,962	\$7,876	\$2,962	
Employee Health Insurance	\$76,476	\$80,577	\$85,704	\$36,171	\$121,875	\$36,171	
Employee Dental Insurance	\$3,866	\$3,436	\$3,239	\$1,883	\$5,122	\$1,883	
Employee GTL Insurance	\$1,276	\$1,162	\$1,124	\$1,010	\$2,134	\$1,010	
MERS Defined Benefit	\$68,164	\$56,084	\$47,636	\$0	\$47,636	\$0	
TIAA/CREF Defined Contribution	\$4,139	\$3,596	\$3,161	\$2,468	\$5,629	\$2,468	
Contractual services	\$8,641	\$8,643	\$9,219.	\$673	\$9,892		\$673
Educational training	\$4,425	\$513	\$2,490	\$182	\$2,672		\$182
Consultant	\$0	\$0	\$27,620	\$2,016	\$29,636		\$2,016
Vehicle repairs - outside parts	\$3,190	\$575	\$192	\$14	\$206		\$14
Vehicle fuel & misc	\$2,480	\$2,322	\$4,645	\$339	\$4,984		\$339
Repairs & Maintenance - general	\$308	\$1,466	\$460	\$34	\$494		\$34
Repairs & Maintenance - I.S. Hard/Software Maint	\$1,671	\$1,849	\$1,972	\$144	\$2,116		\$144
Equipment rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Utilities - Telephone	\$1,358	\$1,193	\$1,088	\$79	\$1,168		\$79
Utilities - Cellular service	\$3,338	\$3,478	\$2,972	\$217	\$3,188		\$217
Workers Compensation	\$23,691	\$19,571	\$12,400	\$905	\$13,305		\$905
Advertising	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Printing	\$412	\$1,492	\$756	\$55	\$811		\$55
Dues & Subscriptions	\$100	\$50	\$60	\$4	\$64		\$4
Office supplies	\$0	\$434	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Postage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Uniforms/clothing	\$1,306	\$965	\$753	\$55	\$808		\$55
Safety equipment & supplies	\$79	\$168	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Capital material supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Materials & supplies	\$7,197	\$0	\$1,007	\$74	\$1,081		\$74
Other supplies	\$0	\$19	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Other misc expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Capitalized Labor	<u>-\$2,697</u>	-\$78,207	<u>\$0</u>	\$0	<u>\$0</u>		\$0
Subtotal - Engineering	\$673,043	\$513,458	\$561,096	\$298,776	\$859,873	\$293,985	\$4,791

	EM 2020	EV 2021	Test Year FY 2022	Summary of Adjustments	Rate Year FY 2024	Labor Increase	Other Adjustments
Expense Item	FY 2020	FY 2021	F 1 2022	Adjustments	F 1 2024	Hicrease	Adjustinents
METERING Paralla Galacia	\$278,873	\$242,372	\$228,261	\$713	\$228,974	\$713	
Regular Salaries	,	\$2,832	\$2,260	-\$264	\$1,996	-\$264	
Overtime	\$2,413 \$1,109	\$2,632 \$2,117	\$3,509	-\$1,438	\$2,071	-\$1,438	
Out of Grade Pay	\$1,109 \$1,260	\$1,055	\$935	*\$1,436 \$365	\$1,300	\$365	
On Call Stipend	•	,	\$20,856	\$303 \$993	\$21,849	\$993	
Longevity	\$28,023	\$22,151		\$993	-	\$993	
Temporary Services	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$2.506		\$0 \$0	-\$2,506	
Vacation and Sick	\$0	-\$3,777	\$2,506	-\$2,506	•	-\$2,306 \$243	
FICA	\$18,735	\$16,209	\$14,912	\$243	\$15,155		
Medicare	\$4,382	\$3,791	\$3,487	\$57	\$3,544	\$57	
Health Benefits	\$89,122	\$75,607	\$81,495	-\$8,680	\$72,814	-\$8,680	
Dental Benefits	\$4,528	\$3,239	\$3,065	-\$51	\$3,015	-\$51	
Life Benefits	\$1,372	\$953	\$819	\$400	\$1,219	\$400	
MERS Defined Benefit	\$49,078	\$40,403	\$35,201	\$0	\$35,201	\$0	
TIAACREF Defined Contribution	\$2,322	\$2,281	\$2,858	-\$1,149	\$1,709	-\$1,149	
Contractual Services	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Educational Training	\$370	\$2,466	\$3,161	\$231	\$3,392		\$231
Outside Parts	\$942	\$486	\$360	\$26	\$387		\$26
Gas & Oil	\$3,230	\$2,514	\$4,140	\$302	\$4,442		\$302
General Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
IS Hard/Software Maintenance	\$530	\$530	\$530	\$39	\$569		\$39
Meters	\$644	\$0	\$164	\$12	\$176		\$12
Equipment Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Telephone	\$844	\$740	\$675	\$49	\$725		\$49
Cellular Phones	\$3,582	\$3,666	\$2,785	\$203	\$2,988		\$203
Workers Compensation	\$17,614	\$14,056	\$9,064	\$662	\$9,725		\$662
Printing	\$523	\$556	\$1,325	\$97	\$1,422		\$97
Dues & Subscriptions	\$216	\$216	\$143	\$10	\$153		\$10
Travel	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Office Supplies	\$0	\$0	\$85	\$6	\$91		\$6
Postage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Clothing Allowance	\$854	\$620	\$1,212	\$88	\$1,300		\$88
Safety Supplies	\$0	\$187	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Materials/Supplies	\$4,656	\$168	\$6,363	\$464	\$6,827		\$464
Meter Supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Other Supplies	\$135	\$0	\$100	\$7	\$107		\$7
Misc Other Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
Capitalized Labor	-\$13,091	-\$5,482	-\$91,830	\$91,830	\$0		\$91,830
Subtotal - Metering	\$502,266	\$429,954	\$338,442	\$82,710	\$421,152	-\$11,317	\$94,028
Total Operating Budget	\$9,212,645	\$8,792,007	\$8,816,643	\$1,655,661	\$10,472,304		

			Test Year	Summary of	Rate Year	Labor	Other
Expense Item	FY 2020	FY 2021	FY 2022	<u>Adjustments</u>	FY 2024	Increase	Adjustments
CAPITAL EXPENSE							
Property Taxes	\$637,397	\$626,105	\$620,175	-\$122,277	\$497,898		-\$122,277
Restrict. Bond Principal, Interest & RICWFA Fees	\$8,701,185	\$8,699,024	\$8,697,727	\$0	\$8,697,727		\$0
IFR Pay-As-You-Go	\$3,663,127	\$4,041,968	\$1,891,412	\$608,588	\$2,500,000		\$608,588
O&M Reserve Deposit	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>		<u>\$0</u>
Subtotal - Capital	\$13,001,709	\$13,367,097	\$11,209,314	\$486,311	\$11,695,625	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$486,311</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$22,214,353	\$22,159,104	\$20,025,957	\$2,141,972	\$22,167,929	\$1,041,353	\$1,100,618
PLUS: Rev. Stabiliz./Oper. Rev. Allowance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$633,952	\$633,952		\$633,952
LESS: Service Installation Revenue	-\$147,662	-\$142,988	-\$144,305	\$0	-\$144,305		\$0
LESS: Other Misc. Operating Revenues	-\$811,749	-\$475,698	-\$386,532	\$0	-\$386,532		\$0
LESS: State Surcharge Revenue	-\$44,201	-\$47,613	-\$45,129	\$0	-\$45,129		\$0
LESS: Penalties	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
LESS: Non-Operating Rental	-\$32,909	-\$24,998	-\$29,289	\$0	-\$29,289		\$0
LESS: Interest Income	-\$605,224	-\$267,371	-\$271,009	\$0	-\$271,009		\$0
LESS: Intergovernmental & other grant revenue	-\$151,447	-\$155,526	-\$159,942	\$0	-\$159,942		\$0
LESS: Misc Non-Operating	<u>-\$601,516</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>		<u>\$0</u>
REQUIRED FROM RATES	\$19,819,645	\$21,044,910	\$18,989,750	\$2,775,923	\$21,765,674	\$1,041,353	\$1,734,570

UNITS OF SERVICE

м	E	T	Ł	к

		Test Year	Avg. Annual	Rate Year			
	Meter Size (in.)	<u>Monthly</u>	Chng FY 14-22	Monthly	Equiv Factor	# of Equivs	
	5/8	21,730	0.12%	21,756	1.00	21,756	1
	3/4	273	0,38%	274	1.50	411	1.5
	1	533	0.67%	537	2,50	1,343	2.5
	1 1/2	207	-0.78%	205	5.00	1,025	5
	2	366	2.58%	375	8.00	3,000	8
	3	13	-3.17%	13	15.00	195	15
	4	5	-4.76%	5	25,00	125	25
	6	1	-9.52%	1	50.00	50	50
	8	0	0.00%	0	80.00	0	80
Totals		23,128		23,166		27,905	
				0.2%			

	Test Year	Adjustments	Rate Year
Pawtucket	1,514	0	1,514
Central Falls	204	0	204
Cumberland	202	0	202
Attleborough	2	<u>0</u>	2
Totals	1.922	0	1,922

PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE

Size	Test Year	Adjustments	Rate Year	Equiv Factor **	# of Equivs
2	42	0	42	5.00	210
4	79	0	79	15.00	1,185
6	388	0	388	25.00	9,700
8	93	0	93	50.00	4,650
10	4	0	4	50.00	200
12	2	<u>0</u>	2	50.00	100
Total	608	0	608		16,045

^{*} Adjusted based on annual average change from FY 14 to FY21
** one size down to equate to meter equivalent

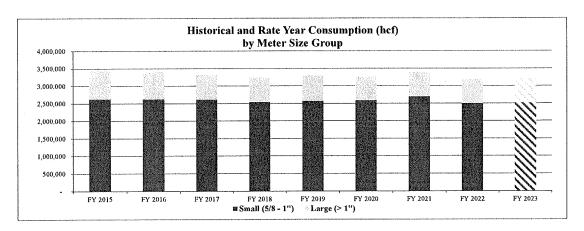
UNITS OF SERVICE

METERED WATER USE (ccf/year)

Class		FY 2023	Adjustments	Rate Year
Small (5/8 - 1")		2,517,084	-11,917	2,505,167
Large (>1")		688,774	-14,243	674,531
Total		3,205,858	-26,160	3,179,698
Wholesale				
Cumberland		418,439	25,055	443,494
Total		418,439	25,055	443,494
Miles of Mains				
Size	<u>Miles</u>		Inch-Miles	
Service Pipes	206.213			
1	0.029		0.0	
2	0.727		1.5	
4	0.502		2.0	
6	82.327		494.0	
8	112.243		897.9	
10	1.637		16.4	
12	49.112	95.6%	589.3	81.8%
14	0.008		0.1	
16	4.319		69.1	
20	8.573		171.5	
24	7.494		179.9	
30	0.002		0.1	
36	0.636		22.9	
48	0.015	4.4%	0.7	18.2%
Totals	473,84		2,445	
			.,	

Historic and Projected Water Sales (hcf/year)

					<u>Actual</u>					Projected"	Avg. Change
RETAIL	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2020	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2024	FY15 to FY23
Small (5/8 - 1") Large (> 1")	2,624,439 821,930	2,618,331 785,494	2,611,775 712,294	2,541,037 704,852	2,566,556 734,086	2,588,898 671,515	2,690,173 695,561	2,499,010 680,887	2,517,084 688,774	2,505,167 674,531	99.5% 97.9%
Subtotal Retail	3,446,369	3,403,825	3,324,069	3,245,889	3,300,642	3,260,413	3,385,734	3,179,897	3,205,858	3,179,698	
RESALE											
Cumberland	302,739	292,283	378,242	316,404	338,977	329,352	479,331	393,010	418,439	443,494	106.0%



UNITS OF SERVICE - DEMAND FACTORS

	BA	SE		MAXIMUM DA	ΔY		PEAK HOUR		Equivalent	
	Annual Use	Average Day	Demand	Maximum Day	Extra Capacity	Demand	Maximum Hour	Extra Capacity	Meters &	
Inside - Retail	ccf/year	ecf/day	<u>Factor</u>	ccf/day	ccf/day	Factor	ccf/day	ccf/day	<u>Services</u>	Bills
Small (5/8 - 1")	2,505,167	6,863	2.11	14,448	7,584	3.09	21,238	6,790	23,510	270,804
Large (>1")	674,531	1,848	1.74	3,208	1,360	2.55	4,716	1,508	4,395	7,188
Fire Protection	6,000 gal/min for 6	hours per Docket	3193	2,888	2,888		11,551	8,663		7,296
								i		
Wholesale										
Cumberland	443,494	1,215	2.53	3,069	1,854	2.78	3,376	307		
Totals	3,623,191	9,927		23,613	13,687		40,881	17,268	27,905	285,288

Unbilled	Water	(ccf/vr)

Unbilled Water (ccf/yr)		
	FY 2022	
Plant Production	3,753,004	
Less: Retail Sales	3,179,897	
Wholesale Sales	393,010	
Semi-Annual Flush	37,530	Fire %
Estimated Fire	9,540	0.3%
Unbilled Water	133,027	
% Unaccounted	3,5%	

DERIVATION OF CLASS PEAKING FACTORS

Average Day Use in Maximum Month to Average Day Annual Use Ratio (Based on Data from FY 22)

	Avg Day in	Average Day		System Max Day		Calc. Max	Max Hr:Day	Calc. Max
	Max Month	Annual	Ratio	 Avg in Max Mo* 	Adj. Factor	Day Ratio	Ratio	Hour Ratio
Small (5/8 - 1")	8,188	6,847	1.20	1.31	1.34	2.11	1.47	3.09
Combined Large/Medium (> 1")	2,107	1,865	1.13	1.31	1.17	1.74	1.47	2.55
Wholesale	2,070	1,077	1,92	1.31	1.00	2.53	1.10	2.78

* System Max Day = 16,243 System Avg Day in Max Mo = 12,365 Ratio = 1.31

EXPENSE ITEM	PRO FORMA EXPENSE	ALLOC. SYMBOL (1)	BASE	MAX, DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE								
Salaries & Wages - regular	\$644,335	L	\$137,853	\$35,966	\$35,014	\$293,584	\$109,806	\$32,111
Salaries & Wages - overtime	\$2,000	Ĺ	\$428	\$112	\$109	\$911	\$341	\$100
Salaries & Wages - out of grade pay	\$0	Ĺ	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & Wages - beepers	\$0	Ĺ	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & Wages - longevity	\$13,050	Ĺ	\$2,792	\$728	\$709	\$5,946	\$2,224	\$650
Salaries & Wages - temporary service	\$0	Ĺ	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & Wages - vacation and sic	\$0	Ĺ	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Payroll tax - FICA	\$39,145	Ĺ	\$8,375	\$2,185	\$2,127	\$17,836	\$6,671	\$1,951
Payroll tax - Medicare	\$9,155	Ĺ	\$1,959	\$511	\$497	\$4,171	\$1,560	\$456
Employee Health Insurance	\$97,196	Ĺ	\$20,795	\$5,425	\$5,282	\$44,286	\$16,564	\$4,844
Employee Dental Insurance	\$5,567	L	\$1,191	\$311	\$303	\$2,537	\$949	\$277
Employee GTL Insurance	\$2,134	Ĺ	\$456	\$119	\$116	\$972	\$364	\$106
Community Counseling	\$0	L.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Post employment Health Insurance	\$162,824	L	\$34,835	\$9,089	\$8,848	\$74,189	\$27,748	\$8,114
MERS Defined Benefit	\$80,441	Ĩ.	\$17,210	\$4,490	\$4,371	\$36,652	\$13,709	\$4,009
OPEB/ Medical & Dental Insurnace	\$00,441	Ĺ	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TIAA/CREF Defined Contribution	\$5,681	Ĺ	\$1,215	\$317	\$309	\$2,588	\$968	\$283
Audit fees	\$14,016	E-M	\$10,659	\$2,426	\$438	\$0	\$0	\$493
Contractual Programs	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Contractual Programs Contractual Services	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Legal fees	\$45,637	E-M	\$34,706	\$7,898	\$1,426	\$0	\$0	\$1,607
Legal fees - liens	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ě .	\$9,301	L	\$1,990	\$519	\$505	\$4,238	\$1,585	\$464
Educational Training Consultant	\$14,985	E-M	\$1,396 \$11,396	\$2,593	\$468	\$0	\$0	\$528
Municipal charges - admin support	\$354,494	E-M	\$269,587	\$61,353	\$11,075	\$0	\$0	\$12,480
	\$334,494 \$0	E-M	\$209,387	\$01,555 \$0	\$11,075	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pagers and Cell phones	\$2,171	E-M	\$1,651	\$376	\$68	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$76
Vehicle maintenance - outside parts	,	E-M	\$2,888	\$657	\$119	\$0	\$0	\$134
Vehicle maintenance - fuel & misc	\$3,798 \$28,261	E-M	\$2,000 \$21,492	\$4,891	\$883	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$995
Repairs & Maintenance	•		. ,	\$35,152	\$6,345	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$7,150
Repairs & Maintenance - I.S. Hard/	\$203,105	E-M	\$154,458	\$35,152 \$0	\$0,343 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$7,150
Equipment rental	\$0	E-M	\$0		\$210	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$236
Utilities - Telephone	\$6,716	E-M	\$5,107	\$1,162	\$210 \$285	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$230 \$321
Internet	\$9,120	E-M	\$6,936	\$1,578 \$0	\$283 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$921
Utilities - DSL service	\$0	E-M	\$0			\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$150
Utilities - Cellular service	\$4,255	E-M	\$3,236	\$737	\$133 \$8	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$130 \$9
Utilities - Web hosting	\$242	E-M	\$184	\$42		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	
Electric	\$53,197	E-M	\$40,456	\$9,207	\$1,662	**	\$0 \$0	\$1,873 \$781
Heating	\$22,181	E-M	\$16,868	\$3,839	\$693	\$0	-	
Other Utilities	\$7,751	E-M	\$5,894	\$1,341	\$242	\$0	\$0	\$273
Unemployment Insurance	\$0	L	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Workers Compensation Insurance	\$6,707	<u>L</u>	\$1,435	\$374	\$364	\$3,056	\$1,143	\$334
Property Insurance	\$277,740	E-M	\$211,217	\$48,069	\$8,677	\$0	\$0	\$9,778
Advertising	\$2,889	E-M	\$2,197	\$500	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$102
Printing	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dues & Subscriptions	\$16,202	E-M	\$12,321	\$2,804	\$506	\$0	\$0	\$570
Office supplies	\$6,961	E-M	\$5,294	\$1,205	\$217	\$0	\$0	\$245

Postage	\$1	E-M	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Housekeeping expenses	\$34,891	E-M	\$26,534	\$6,039	\$1,090	\$0	\$0	\$1,228
Uniforms/clothing	\$707	L	\$151	\$39	\$38	\$322	\$121	\$35
Safety equipment & supplies	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tools - union	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Capital material supplies	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
General tools	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Materials and supplies	\$2,432	E-M	\$1,849	\$421	\$76	\$0	\$0	\$86
Other supplies	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Public Relations	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
InState Accredidation	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bank service charges	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PUC Annual Assessment	\$120,597	E-M	\$91,712	\$20,872	\$3,768	\$0	\$0	\$4,245
Damage claims	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WF Equip Wash Account	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WF Other Expense Wash Acct	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Depreciation Expense	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Inventory Over/Short	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Regulatory expense	\$41,615	E-M	\$31,647	\$7,202	\$1,300	\$0	\$0	\$1,465
Misc other expenses	\$1,038	E-M	\$789	\$180	\$32	\$0	\$0	\$37
Cash over/short	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Legal Fees	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bank service charges	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Depreciation expense	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Legal fees	\$1,128	E-M	\$858	\$195	\$35	\$0	\$0	\$40
Consultant	\$66,667	E-M	\$50,699	\$11,538	\$2,083	\$0	\$0	\$2,347
Bond Administration Fees	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Trustee Fees	\$19,904	E-M	\$15,137	\$3,445	\$622	\$0	\$0	\$701
Consultant	\$1,610	E-M	\$1,224	\$279	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$57
Land Acquisition	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CWIP Land & Land Rights	\$0	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CWIP Inventory	<u>\$0</u>	E-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Subtotal - Admin	\$2,441,846		\$1,267,683	\$296,187	\$101,195	\$491,290	\$183,752	\$101,739

	PRO FORMA	ALLOC.						
EXPENSE ITEM	EXPENSE	SYMBOL (1)	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
CUSTOMER SERVICE								
Salaries & wages - regular	\$303,805	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$303,805	\$0
Salaries & wages - overtime	\$1,701	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,701	\$0
Salaries & wages - out of grade pay	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & Wages - beepers	\$1,300	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,300	\$0
Salaries & Wages - longevity	\$13,343	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,343	\$0
Salaries & Wages - temporary service	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & Wages - vacation and sic	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Payroll tax - FICA	\$18,924	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,924	\$0
Payroll tax - Medicare	\$4,426	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,426	\$0
Employee Health Insurance	\$94,572	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$94,572	\$0
Employee Dental Insurance	\$3,923	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,923	\$0
Employee GTL Insurance	\$1,524	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,524	\$0
MERS Defined Benefit	\$25,235	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,235	\$0
TIAA/CREF Defined Contribution	\$3,171	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,171	\$0
Contractual services	\$10,324	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,324	\$0
Educational training	\$86	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$86	\$0
Consultant	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Vehicle maint outside parts	\$7	В	\$0	\$0	- \$0	\$0	\$7	\$0
Vehicle fuel & misc	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Repairs & Maintenance	\$650	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$650	\$0
IS Hard/Software Maintenance	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Equipment rental	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Utilities - Telephone	\$1,061	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,061	\$0
Utilities - Cellular service	\$490	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$490	\$0
Workers Compensation Insurance	\$492	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$492	\$0
Advertising	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Printing	\$38,333	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,333	\$0
Dues & Subscriptions	\$64	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64	\$0
Postage	\$120,618	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$120,618	\$0
Uniforms/clothing	\$339	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$339	\$0
Safety equipment & supplies	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Materials and supplies	\$487	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$487	\$0
Other supplies	\$15	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15	\$0
Water conservation & education	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CC Convenience Fees	\$135,795	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$135,795	\$0
PWSB Bad Debt expense	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cash proof reconciliation expense	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Other misc expenses	\$0	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WSB Bad Debt Expense	-\$9,083	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$9,083	\$0
Proof/Recon Expense	<u>\$0</u>	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>
Subtotal - Customer Service	\$771,601		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$771,601	50

	PRO FORMA	ALLOC.	- Lan		nn i train) (PERDE DIG	DHADIO	DIDDOT PIDE
EXPENSE ITEM	<u>EXPENSE</u>	SYMBOL (1)	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
SOURCE OF SUPPLY	6200.224	4	\$200,324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & wages - regular	\$200,324 \$0	A A	\$200,324 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
Salaries & wages - overtime Salaries & wages - out of grade pay	\$0 \$0	A	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	\$2,080	A	\$2,080	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
Salaries & wages - beepers	\$18,605	A	\$18,605	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & Wages - longevity	\$18,003	A	\$13,003	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & Wages - temporary service	\$0 \$0	A	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
Salaries & Wages - vacation and sic	\$13,050	A	\$13,050	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Payroll tax - FICA	\$3,052	A	\$3,052	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Payroll tax - Medicare		A	\$64,277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Employee Health Insurance	\$64,277 \$2,723	A	\$2,723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Employee Dental Insurance	\$2,723 \$914	A	\$2,723 \$914	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Employee GTL Insurance	\$24,613	A	\$24,613	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MERS Defined Benefit	\$2,189	A	\$2,189	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TIAA/CREF Defined Contribution		A	\$2,189	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Contractual Services	\$0 \$2.234	A	\$2,334	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
Educational Training	\$2,334 \$0	A	\$2,334	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
Consultant	\$0 \$0	A	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Cumberland Police Details		A	\$86,783	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Security service	\$86,783 \$0	A	\$60,763	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lab testing - Water Quality Testing			\$1,166	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Vehicle maint - outside parts	\$1,166	A		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Vehicle fuel & misc	\$3,459	A	\$3,459 \$311	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Repairs & Maintenance - general	\$311	A	\$311	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
IS Hard/Software Maintenance	\$0	A	\$41,462	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
Repairs & Maintenance - collection	\$41,462	A	\$41,402	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
Repairs & Maintenance - wells	\$0	A		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Rental property expense	\$6,084	A	\$6,084 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Equipment rental	\$0 6522	A A	\$523	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
Utilities - Telephone	\$523	A		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
Internet	\$2,310		\$2,310 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Utilities - DSL Line Charges	\$0	A A	\$1,407	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Utilities - Cellular phones	\$1,407	A	\$1,407	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
Electric	\$103,473 \$0	A	\$103,473	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Utilities - Heating	\$0 \$0	A	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Other Utilities	\$7,138	A	\$7,138	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Workers Compensation Insurance	\$7,136 \$499	A	\$499	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Dues & Subscriptions	\$0	A	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Office supplies	\$686	A	\$686	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Uniforms/clothing	\$66	A	\$66	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Safety equipment & supplies	\$0 \$0	A	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Capital material supplies	\$1,511	A	\$1,511	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Materials & supplies	\$1,511	A	\$1,511	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Other supplies	\$0 \$0	A	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Depreciation expense Property taxes	\$0 \$0	A	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Other misc expenses	\$0	A	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Depreciation expense	<u>\$0</u>	A	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>
Subtotal - Supply	\$591,038	7.	\$591,038	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Subtotal - Suppry	\$3,036		Ψ571,050	ΨΟ	Ψ	ΨΟ	40	••
PURIFICATION								
Treatment Plant Operating Contract	\$2,042,470	D	\$1,292,997	\$749,474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Telephone Telephone	\$2,042,470	D	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Electric	\$1,019,572	D	\$645,445	\$374,126	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Heating	\$1,017,572	D	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Other Utilities	\$0	D	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Water Quaility Testing	\$0	D	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Property taxes	\$0	D	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Misc Other Expenses	\$0	D	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Depreciation expense	<u>\$0</u>	D	<u>\$0</u>	\$0	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>
Subtotal - Purification	\$3,062,042	2	\$1,938,442	\$1,123,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Guototai - i urrication	Ψυ,ουμ,ο 12		41,500,112	,220,000	70		**	*-

EXPENSE ITEM	PRO FORMA EXPENSE	ALLOC. SYMBOL (1)	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	<u>METERING</u>	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION			**-***	***	000.010		20	000 100
Regular Salaries	\$1,178,414	0	\$159,398	\$92,394	\$89,948	\$754,185	\$0	\$82,489
Overtime	\$60,435	0	\$8,175	\$4,738	\$4,613	\$38,678	\$0	\$4,230
Detail Overtime	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Out of Grade Pay	\$3,029	0	\$410	\$237	\$231	\$1,938	\$0	\$212
On Call Stipend	\$18,460	O-A	\$14,311	\$1,447	\$1,409	\$0	\$0	\$1,292
Shift Differential	\$6,240	0	\$844	\$489	\$476	\$3,994	\$0	\$437
Longevity	\$70,870	0	\$9,586	\$5,557	\$5,410	\$45,357	\$0	\$4,961
Temporary Services	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Vacation and Sick	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FICA Medicare	\$79,586	0	\$10,765	\$6,240	\$6,075	\$50,935	\$0 \$0	\$5,571
Health Benefits	\$18,613 \$353,842	O O	\$2,518 \$47,862	\$1,459 \$27,743	\$1,421 \$27,009	\$11,912 \$226,459	\$0	\$1,303 \$24,769
Dental Benefits	\$14,457	o	\$47,802 \$1,956	\$27,743 \$1,134	\$1,104	\$9,253	\$0	\$1,012
Life Benefits	\$6,096	0	\$825	\$1,134 \$478	\$1,104 \$465	\$3,901	\$0	\$1,012 \$427
MERS Defined Benefit	\$132,500	Ö	\$17,923	\$10,389	\$10,114	\$84,800	\$0	\$9,275
TIAACREF Defined Contribution	\$11,354	ő	\$1,536	\$890	\$867	\$7,267	\$0	\$795
Educational Training	\$8,228	o	\$1,113	\$645	\$628	\$5,266	\$0 \$0	\$576
Consultant	\$0,220	Ö	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,200	\$0	\$0
Cumberland Police Details	\$20,146	ő	\$2,725	\$1,580	\$1,538	\$12,894	\$0	\$1,410
CF Police Details	\$28,006	ŏ	\$3,788	\$2,196	\$2,138	\$17,924	\$0	\$1,960
Lab Tests	\$20,000	Ť	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,524	\$0	\$0
Outside Parts	\$43,973	F	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,973
Gas & Oil	\$29,824	Ö	\$4,034	\$2,338	\$2,276	\$19,088	\$0	\$2,088
General Maintenance	\$22,769	ő	\$3,080	\$1,785	\$1,738	\$14,572	\$0	\$1,594
IS Hard/Software Maintenance	\$3,804	Ö	\$514	\$298	\$290	\$2,434	\$0	\$266
Transmission/Distribution Main	-\$316	Ť	-\$147	-\$85	-\$83	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fire Services	\$8,181	F	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,181
Pumping Station Services	\$0	S	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hydrants	-\$703	Ö	-\$95	-\$55	-\$54	-\$450	\$0	-\$49
Equipment Rental	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Telephone	\$3,098	0	\$419	\$243	\$236	\$1,983	\$0	\$217
Internet	\$579	0	\$78	\$45	\$44	\$371	\$0	\$41
DSL Line Charges	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cellular Phones	\$5,384	0	\$728	\$422	\$411	\$3,446	\$0	\$377
Electric Bills	\$31,099	О	\$4,207	\$2,438	\$2,374	\$19,903	\$0	\$2,177
Heating	\$20,218	0	\$2,735	\$1,585	\$1,543	\$12,940	\$0	\$1,415
Other Utilities	\$2,469	O	\$334	\$194	\$188	\$1,580	\$0	\$173
Workers Compensation	\$82,175	O	\$11,115	\$6,443	\$6,272	\$52,592	\$0	\$5,752
Advertising	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Printing	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dues & Subscriptions	\$682	O	\$92	\$53	\$52	\$437	\$0	\$48
Drug Testing Kits	\$0	О	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Office Supplies	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Postage	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Housekeeping	\$25,899	0	\$3,503	\$2,031	\$1,977	\$16,575	\$0	\$1,813
Clothing Allowance	\$5,970	O	\$808	\$468	\$456	\$3,821	\$0	\$418
Safety Supplies	\$4,028	0	\$545	\$316	\$307	\$2,578	\$0	\$282
ToolsUnion	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Water Quality Testing	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Capital Material Supplies	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
General Tools	\$17,345	0	\$2,346	\$1,360	\$1,324	\$11,101	\$0	\$1,214
Materials/Supplies	\$7,878	0	\$1,066	\$618	\$601	\$5,042	\$0	\$551
Road Surface Restoration Other Supplies	\$0 \$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Property Taxes	\$0 \$0	0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Misc Other Expenses	\$0 \$122	0	\$0 \$17	\$0 \$10	\$0 \$9	\$0 \$78	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$9
Salaries & wages - Capitilized Labo	\$122	0	\$0	\$10 \$0	\$9 \$0	\$/8 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$9 \$0
Depreciation expense	<u>\$0</u>	0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	<u>\$0</u>	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
Subtotal - T&D	\$2,324,753	J	\$319,113	\$178,123	\$173,408	\$1,442,852	<u>\$0</u> \$0	\$211,257
Subtotal - Tub	<i>₩₩,₩₩,133</i>		Ψυ19,113	ψ170,14J	ψ175, 7 00	Ψ1, 172,032	Φ0	Ψω11,4ω <i>1</i>

	PRO FORMA	ALLOC.						
EXPENSE ITEM	EXPENSE	SYMBOL (1)	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	<u>METERING</u>	<u>BILLING</u>	DIRECT FIRE
ENGINEERING								
Salaries & wages - regular	\$542,580	L	\$116,083	\$30,287	\$29,485	\$247,221	\$92,465	\$27,040
Salaries & wages - overtime	\$0	L	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & wages - out of grade pay	\$0	L	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & wages - beepers	\$2,600	L	\$556	\$145	\$141	\$1,185	\$443	\$130
Salaries & Wages - longevity	\$20,320	L	\$4,347	\$1,134	\$1,104	\$9,258	\$3,463	\$1,013
Salaries & Wages - temporary service	\$0	L	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salaries & Wages - Vacation and Si	\$0	L	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Payroll tax - FICA	\$33,677	L	\$7,205	\$1,880	\$1,830	\$15,345	\$5,739	\$1,678
Payroll tax - Medicare	\$7,876	L	\$1,685	\$440	\$428	\$3,589	\$1,342	\$393
Employee Health Insurance	\$121,875	L	\$26,075	\$6,803	\$6,623	\$55,531	\$20,770	\$6,074
Employee Dental Insurance	\$5,122	L	\$1,096	\$286	\$278	\$2,334	\$873	\$255
Employee GTL Insurance	\$2,134	L	\$456	\$119	\$116	\$972	\$364	\$106
MERS Defined Benefit	\$47,636	L	\$10,191	\$2,659	\$2,589	\$21,705	\$8,118	\$2,374
TIAA/CREF Defined Contribution	\$5,629	L	\$1,204	\$314	\$306	\$2,565	\$959	\$281
Contractual services	\$9,892	L	\$2,116	\$552	\$538	\$4,507	\$1,686	\$493
Educational training	\$2,672	E	\$1,031	\$462	\$83	\$696	\$304	\$94
Consultant	\$29,636	E	\$11,440	\$5,129	\$926	\$7,722	\$3,376	\$1,043
Vehicle repairs - outside parts	\$206	E	\$80	\$36	\$6	\$54	\$23	\$7
Vehicle fuel & misc	\$4,984	E	\$1,924	\$863	\$156	\$1,299	\$568	\$175
Repairs & Maintenance - general	\$494	E	\$191	\$86	\$15	\$129	\$56	\$17
Repairs & Maintenance - I.S. Hard/	\$2,116	E	\$817	\$366	\$66	\$551	\$241	\$74
Equipment rental	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Utilities - Telephone	\$1,168	E	\$451	\$202	\$36	\$304	\$133	\$41
Utilities - Cellular service	\$3,188	E	\$1,231	\$552	\$100	\$831	\$363	\$112
Workers Compensation	\$13,305	E	\$5,136	\$2,303	\$416	\$3,467	\$1,516	\$468
Advertising	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Printing	\$811	E	\$313	\$140	\$25	\$211	\$92	\$29
Dues & Subscriptions	\$64	E	\$25	\$11	\$2	\$17	\$7	\$2
Office supplies	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Postage	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Uniforms/clothing	\$808	E	\$312	\$140	\$25	\$210	\$92	\$28
Safety equipment & supplies	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Capital material supplies	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Materials & supplies	\$1,081	E	\$417	\$187	\$34	\$282	\$123	\$38
Other supplies	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Other misc expenses	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Capitalized Labor	\$0	L	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>
Subtotal - Engineering	\$859,873		\$194,382	\$55,095	\$45,329	\$379,983	\$143,117	\$41,967

	PRO FORMA	ALLOC.						
EXPENSE ITEM	EXPENSE	SYMBOL(1)	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
METERING								
Regular Salaries	\$228,974	О	\$30,972	\$17,953	\$17,478	\$146,544	\$0	\$16,028
Overtime	\$1,996	O	\$270	\$156	\$152	\$1,277	\$0	\$140
Out of Grade Pay	\$2,071	О	\$280	\$162	\$158	\$1,325	\$0	\$145
On Call Stipend	\$1,300	О	\$176	\$102	\$99	\$832	\$0	\$91
Longevity	\$21,849	O	\$2,955	\$1,713	\$1,668	\$13,983	\$0	\$1,529
Temporary Services	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Vacation and Sick	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FICA	\$15,155	O	\$2,050	\$1,188	\$1,157	\$9,699	\$0	\$1,061
Medicare	\$3,544	O	\$479	\$278	\$271	\$2,268	\$0	\$248
Health Benefits	\$72,814	O	\$9,849	\$5,709	\$5,558	\$46,601	\$0	\$5,097
Dental Benefits	\$3,015	O	\$408	\$236	\$230	\$1,929	\$0	\$211
Life Benefits	\$1,219	О .	\$165	\$96	\$93	\$780	\$0	\$85
MERS Defined Benefit	\$35,201	O	\$4,762	\$2,760	\$2,687	\$22,529	\$0	\$2,464
TIAACREF Defined Contribution	\$1,709	0	\$231	\$134	\$130	\$1,094	\$0	\$120
Contractual Services	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Educational Training	\$3,392	0	\$459	\$266	\$259	\$2,171	\$0	\$237
Outside Parts	\$387	0	\$52	\$30	\$30	\$248	\$0	\$27
Gas & Oil	\$4,442	O	\$601	\$348	\$339	\$2,843	. \$0	\$311
General Maintenance	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IS Hard/Software Maintenance	\$569	O	\$77	\$45	\$43	\$364	\$0	\$40
Meters	\$176	0	\$24	\$14	\$13	\$113	\$0	\$12
Equipment Rental	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Telephone	\$725	O	\$98	\$57	\$55	\$464	\$0	\$51
Cellular Phones	\$2,988	O	\$404	\$234	\$228	\$1,912	\$0	\$209
Workers Compensation	\$9,725	O	\$1,315	\$763	\$742	\$6,224	\$0	\$681
Printing	\$1,422	O	\$192	\$111	\$109	\$910	\$0	\$100
Dues & Subscriptions	\$153	O	\$21	\$12	\$12	\$98	\$0	\$11
Travel	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Office Supplies	\$91	0	\$12	\$7	\$7	\$58	\$0	\$6
Postage	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clothing Allowance	\$1,300	0	\$176	\$102	\$99	\$832	\$0	\$91
Safety Supplies	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Materials/Supplies	\$6,827	O	\$923	\$535	\$521	\$4,369	\$0	\$478
Meter Supplies	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Other Supplies	\$107	О	\$15	\$8	\$8	\$69	\$0	\$8
Misc Other Expenses	\$0	O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Capitalized Labor	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Subtotal - Metering	\$421,152		\$56,967	\$33,021	\$32,146	\$269,538	\$0	\$29,481
TOTAL O&M	\$10,472,304	I	\$4,367,626	\$1,686,026	\$352,077	\$2,583,662	\$1,098,470	\$384,444

EXPENSE ITEM	PRO FORMA EXPENSE	ALLOC. SYMBOL (1)	BASE	MAX, DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
CAPITAL EXPENSE		<u> </u>						
Property Taxes	\$497,898	P	\$255,561	\$116,787	\$64,976	\$48,231	\$2,363	\$9,979
Restrict, Bond Principal, Interest & RI	\$8,697,727	P-M	\$4,906,292	\$2,040,147	\$1,135,054	\$421,275	\$20,640	\$174,319
Leases	\$0	P-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IFR Pay-As-You-Go	\$2,500,000	P	\$1,283,202	\$586,402	\$326,250	\$242,175	\$11,865	\$50,105
Trustee Fees	\$0	P-M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
O&M Reserve Deposit	\$0	E	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>
Subtotal - Capital	\$11,695,625		\$6,445,055	\$2,743,336	\$1,526,280	\$711,682	<u>\$34,868</u>	<u>\$234,403</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$22,167,929		\$10,812,681	\$4,429,362	\$1,878,357	\$3,295,344	\$1,133,338	\$618,847
PLUS: Rev. Stabiliz./Oper. Rev. Allow	\$633,952	1	\$264,399	\$102,065	\$21,313	\$156,405	\$66,497	\$23,273
LESS: Service Installation Revenue	-\$144,305	S	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$144,305	\$0	\$0
LESS: Other Misc. Operating Revenue	-\$386,532	I	-\$161,209	<u>-\$62,231</u>	<u>-\$12,995</u>	<u>-\$95,363</u>	<u>-\$40,544</u>	<u>-\$14,190</u>
LESS: State Surcharge Revenue	-\$45,129	I	-\$18,822	-\$7,266	-\$1,517	-\$11,134	-\$4,734	-\$1,657
LESS: Penalties	\$0	I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LESS: Non-Operating Rental	-\$29,289	Α	-\$29,289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LESS: Interest Income	-\$271,009	1	-\$113,028	-\$43,632	-\$9,111	-\$66,862	-\$28,427	-\$9,949
LESS: Intergovernmental & other gran	-\$159,942	I	-\$66,706	-\$25,750	-\$5,377	- \$39,460	-\$16,777	-\$5,872
LESS: Misc Non-Operating	\$0	<u>I</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>
REQUIRED FROM RATES	\$21,765,674		\$10,688,025	\$4,392,548	\$1,870,670	\$3,094,625	\$1,109,354	\$610,452

ALLOCATION OF PLANT IN SERVICE TO COST COMPONENTS

		ALLOC.						
EXPENSE ITEM	PLANT VALUE	SYMBOL (1)	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
SOURCE OF SUPPLY								
Land & Land Rights	\$6,718,783	A	\$6,718,783	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Structures & Improvements	\$16,080,821	Α	\$16,080,821	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wells & Springs	\$0	Α	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<u>PUMPING</u>								
Land & Land Rights	\$30,133	D	\$19,076	\$11,057	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Structures & Improvements	\$937,301	D	\$593,363	\$343,938	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pumping Equipment	\$1,740,807	D	\$1,102,027	\$638,780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<u>PURIFICATION</u>								
Land & Land Rights	\$26,046	D	\$16,489	\$9,557	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Structures & Improvements	\$53,488,795	D	\$33,861,365	\$19,627,430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Water Treatment Equipment	\$0	D	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TRANSM & DISTRIBUTION								
Land & Land Rights	\$1,590	Н	\$685	\$397	\$508	\$0	\$0	\$0
Distribution Reservoirs	\$693,080	H	\$298,483	\$173,013	\$221,584	\$0	\$0	\$0
Transmission Mains	\$18,636,480	D	\$11,797,923	\$6,838,558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Distribution mains	\$86,813,290	Н	\$37,387,178	\$21,671,135	\$27,754,977	\$0	\$0	\$0
Services	\$12,681,745	S	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,681,745	\$0	\$0
Meters	\$6,000,262	S	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000,262	\$0	\$0
Hydrants	\$4,034,471	F	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,034,471
Other Misc Equip	\$264,511	11	\$113,915	\$66,030	\$84,567	\$0	\$0	\$0
<u>GENERAL</u>								
Structures & Improvements	\$5,729,287	E	\$2,211,637	\$991,573	\$178,991	\$1,492,791	\$652,600	\$201,694
Office furniture & equipment	\$535,511	E	\$206,720	\$92,681	\$16,730	\$139,530	\$60,998	\$18,852
Transportation equipment	\$2,062,482	E	\$796,166	\$356,956	\$64,435	\$537,389	\$234,929	\$72,608
Stores equipment	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tools, shop & garage equipment	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Laboratory equipment	\$0	Α	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Power equipment	\$50,343	E	\$19,434	\$8,713	\$1,573	\$13,117	\$5,734	\$1,772
Communication equipment	\$0	E	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Miscellaneous equipment	\$672,333	E	\$259,536	\$116,361	\$21,005	\$175,179	\$76,583	\$23,669
TOTAL PLANT	\$217,198,071		\$111,483,600	\$50,946,178	\$28,344,369	\$21,040,014	\$1,030,845	\$4,353,066
PERCENT		P	51.33%	23,46%	13.05%	9.69%	0.47%	2.00%

ALLOCATION OF NON-ADMINISTRATIVE LABOR COSTS TO COST COMPONENTS

	PRO FORMA	ALLOC.						DIDECT CIDE
EXPENSE ITEM	<u>AMOUNT</u>	SYMBOL (1)	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	<u>METERING</u>	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
CUSTOMER SERVICE						**		40
Salaries and wages	\$320,149	В	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$320,149	\$0
SOURCE OF SUPPLY								
Salaries and wages	\$221,009	Α	\$221,009	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION								
Salaries and wages	\$1,337,448	O	\$180,910	\$104,863	\$102,087	\$855,967	\$0	\$93,621
TOTALS	\$1,878,606		\$401,920	\$104,863	\$102,087	\$855,967	\$320,149	\$93,621
PERCENT	•	L	21.4%	5.6%	5.4%	45.6%	17.0%	5.0%

ALLOCATION TO FIRE, WHOLESALE & RETAIL SERVICE

UNITS OF SERVICE	TOTAL	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING D	IRECT FIRE
Number Units		3,623,191 ccf/yr	13,687 ccf/day	17,268 ccf/day	27,905 equiv meters	285,288 bills	1,922 hydrants
Revenue Requirements	\$21,765,674	\$10,688,025	\$4,392,548	\$1,870,670	\$3,094,625	\$1,109,354	\$610,452
Allocation to Fire Protection	\$2,507,795	\$32,064	\$926,776	\$938,503	included in cal	lculation	\$610,452
Allocation to Wholesale *	\$1,654,935	\$1,260,782	\$388,634	\$5,519			
Net To Retail Metered Rates	\$17,602,943	\$9,395,179 11.8%	\$3,077,139 8.8%	\$926,647 0.3%	\$3,094,625	\$1,109,354	\$0
* Allocation to wholesale based on: BASE Metered Sales (ccf/yr) Retail Sales (ccf/yr) Retail Unacctd For (ccf/yr) Total Retail (ccf/yr) Wholesale Sales (ccf/yr) Wholesale Unacctd For (ccf/yr) Total Wholesale (ccf/yr) Grand Total (ccf/yr) Wholesale Percent of Grand Total Total Base Allocation Wholesale Allocation	3,623,191 3,179,698 141,844 3,321,541 443,494 723 444,217 3,765,758 11.8% \$10,688,025 \$1,260,782	Based on miles of p	ipe: 100% of dist	ribution/service costs	s plus 87.8% of trans	mission plus estir	n fire
MAX DAY Total Max Day Allocation Less: Distribution Costs 81.8% of T&D O&M Admin O&M Share Distribution Capital Items Total Net of Distribution Wholesale Max Day % Wholesale Allocation PEAK HOUR Total Peak Hour Allocation Less: Distribution Costs 81.8% of T&D O&M Admin O&M Share Capital Items Total Net of Distribution Wholesale Peak Ir % Wholesale Allocation	\$4,392,548 -\$27,022 -\$4,747 -\$1,492,054 \$2,868,725 13.55% \$388,634 \$1,870,670 -\$26,307 -\$7,561 -\$1,526,280 \$310,522 1.78% \$5,519	See DF Sch. 2.2		Mains & Gen'l Item. Hour costs = distribu		'ay)	

ALLOCATION SYMBOLS

	ALLOCATION							
Sum Check	SYMBOL	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE	Description
100.00%		100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	Supply, IFR, Power & Chemicals
100.00%	В	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	Billing
100.00%		63,31%	36.69%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	Max Day Demand
100.00%		38.60%	17.31%	3.12%	26.06%	11.39%	3.52%	O&M less A&G
100.00%		76.05%	17.31%	3.12%	0.00%	0.00%	3.52%	O&M less A&G - No Meter Alloc.
100.00%	F	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	Fire Service
100.00%	Н	43.07%	24.96%	31.97%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	Max Hour Demand
100,00%	I	41.71%	16.10%	3.36%	24.67%	10.49%	3.67%	Total O&M
100.00%	L	21.39%	5.58%	5.43%	45.56%	17.04%	4.98%	Labor
100.00%	L-M	84.00%	5.58%	5.43%	0.00%	0.00%	4.98%	Labor-No Meter Allocation
100,00%	M	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	80.0%	20.0%	0.00%	Cust Serv - "Meter"
100.00%	0	13.53%	7.84%	7.63%	64.00%	0.00%	7.00%	O&M Mains, Hydrants & Services
100,00%	O-A	77.53%	7.84%	7.63%	0.00%	0.00%	7.00%	T&D Police Details
100.00%	P	51.33%	23.46%	13.05%	9.69%	0.47%	2.00%	Plant
100.00%	P-M	56.41%	23.46%	13.05%	4.84%	0.24%	2.00%	Meter & Service Capital
100.00%	S	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	Services and Meters
100.00%	T	46.64%	27.04%	26,32%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	T&D Mains
100.00%	T-C	38,40%	22.26%	21.71%	14.50%	0.00%	3.13%	T&D Capital
Symbol D	MGD	<u>%</u>						
Avg Day	7.692	63.31%						
Max Day Inc		36.69%						
Total Max Day		100,00%						
101111111111111111111111111111111111111								
Symbol E								
	<u>TOTAL</u>	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	<u>METERING</u>		DIRECT FIRE	
Amount		\$3,099,943	\$1,389,839	\$250,883	\$2,092,372	\$914,718	\$282,705	
Percent	E	38.6%	17.3%	3.1%	26.1%	11.4%	3.5%	
Symbol H	MGD	<u>%</u>						
Avg Day	7.692	43.07%						
Max Day Inc		24.96%						
Peak Hour Inc	<u>5,710</u>	31.97%						
Total Peak Hour	17.860	100.00%						
	FY 22							
Avg Day mgd)								
Max Day (mgd)								
Max Hour (mgd)								

 $Symbol\ M$

These accounts include activities associated with meter reading, meter testing, backflow testing, etc. Costs have been split based on the following personnel associated with these activities:

	# Employees	Meter Read	Meters
Meter Reader	1.0	1.0	
Technician	3.0		3.0
Backflow	<u>1.0</u>		<u>1.0</u>
Subtotal	5.0	1.0	4.0
Percent		20%	80%
Agent	1.0	0.20	0.80
Supervisor	<u>1.0</u>	0.20	0.80
Total	7.0	1.4	5.6
Percent		20%	80%

ALLOCATION SYMBOLS

Symbol O							
,	% of Time	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
Mains	29.00%	13.53%	7.84%	7.63%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Hydrants	7.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	7.00%
Services	<u>64.00%</u>	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	64.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Total	100.0%	13.5%	7.8%	7.6%	64.0%	0.0%	7.0%
a							
Symbol T	w						
	Plant Amt.	BASE	MAX, DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
Transmission	\$18,636,480	\$11,797,923	\$6,838,558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Distribution	\$86,813, <u>290</u>	\$37,387,178	\$21,671,135	<u>\$27,754,977</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>
Total	\$105,449,770	\$49,185,101	\$28,509,692	\$27,754,977	\$0	\$0	\$0
		46.64%	27.04%	26.32%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Symbol T-C							
2,1,1001 1 0	Plant Amt.	BASE	MAX. DAY	PEAK HOUR	METERING	BILLING	DIRECT FIRE
Distribution Reservoirs	\$693,080	\$298,483	\$173,013	\$221,584	\$0	\$0	\$0
Transmission Mains	\$18,636,480	\$11,797,923	\$6,838,558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Distribution mains	\$86,813,290	\$37,387,178	\$21,671,135	\$27,754,977	\$0	\$0	\$0
Services	\$12,681,745	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,681,745	\$0	\$0
Meters	\$6,000,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000,262	\$0	\$0
Hydrants	\$4,034,471	<u>\$0</u>	\$0	\$0	\$0	<u>\$0</u>	\$4,034,471
Total	\$128,859,328	\$49,483,584	\$28,682,706	\$27,976,561	\$18,682,007	\$0	\$4,034,471
		38.40%	22.26%	21.71%	14.50%	0.00%	3.13%

FIRE SERVICE CHARGES

PUBLIC FIRE SERVICE

Annual Charge/Hydrant =	\$1,005.88
Charge per meter/month (Pawtucket) =	\$7.29

PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE

SERVICE SIZE	ANNUAL
(inches)	<u>CHARGE</u>
2	\$12.02
4	\$41.47
6	\$98.24
8	\$202.33
10	\$328.92
12	\$504.36

ALLOCATION OF FIRE SERVICE EXPENSES <u>TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE</u>

	NUMBER	DEMAND FACTOR (1)	NO. OF EQUIVS.	PERCENT OF DEMAND	NON-HYDR. <u>REQUIRED</u>	DIRECT <u>HYDRANT</u>	TOTAL
PUBLIC FIRE SERVICE							
Hydrants	1,922	111.31	213,939.6	74.92%	\$1,716,063	\$217,247	\$1,933,310
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE							
SIZE (IN)							
2	42	6.19	260.0)			
4	79		3,027.2				
6	388	111.31	43,188.6				
8	93	237.21	22,060.2				
10	4	426.58	1,706.3				
12	2	<u>689.04</u>	1,378.1	-			
TOTAL-PRIV.	608	_	71,620.5	25.08%	\$574,486	\$0	\$574,486
GRAND TOTALS	2,530		285,560.1	100.00%	\$2,290,548	\$217,247	\$2,507,795
Total Fire Allocation	\$2,507,795						
Less: Hydrant Capital	\$217,247						
Net Non-Hydrant	\$2,290,548						

⁽¹⁾ Based on size to the 2.63 power.

DETERMINATION OF FIRE SERVICE CHARGES

CALCULATED

PUBLIC FIRE PROTECTION

CHARGE

PUBLIC FIRE ALLOCATION \$1,933,310

\$1,005.88 per year =

\$83.82 per month

PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

PRIVATE FIRE ALLOCATION (1)

NUMBER OF PUBLIC HYDRANTS

\$574,486

1,922

\$8.02 /EQUIV.

NO. OF EQUIV. UNITS

71,620.47

<u>ANNUAL AMOUNTS</u>							
	DEMAND	DEMAND	SERVICE	SERVICE	MONTHLY	+ BILLING	ALCULATED
SIZE (IN)	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>CHARGE</u>	EQUIVS (2)	LINE CHRG	<u>TOTAL</u>	CHARGE	MON. CHRG
2	6.19	\$49.65	5.00	\$47.87	\$8.13	\$3.89	\$12.02
4	38.32	\$307.37	15.00	\$143.60	\$37.58	\$3.89	\$41.47
6	111.31	\$892.85	25.00	\$239.33	\$94.35	\$3.89	\$98.24
8	237.21	\$1,902.69	50.00	\$478.66	\$198.45	\$3.89	\$202.33
10	426.58	\$3,421.70	50.00	\$478.66	\$325.03	\$3.89	\$328.92
12	689.04	\$5,526.99	50.00	\$478.66	\$500.47	\$3.89	\$504.36

⁽¹⁾ Private Fire includes allocated service maintenance costs as detailed below:

Service Line Maintenance Cost =
Service Line Debt Costs =

Addtnl Allocation to Fire Service =

Cost per Equiv/year =

\$134,769 (Half of total "Metering" O&M)

\$285,971 Debt for metering*(services for metering/(services for metering + meters f

\$153,603 (36.51%)

\$ 9.57

⁽²⁾ See Schedule 2.0

CITY OF PAWTUCKET FIRE CHARGES

Because the City of Pawtucket has passed an Ordinance to stop paying hydrant rental fees under R.I.GL. § 45-39-4 it is necessary to reallocate the allocated costs directly to the customers in Pawtucket. This was approved by the RI PUC in Docket 4300.

Fire Hydrants in Pawtucket =	1,514
Proposed Hydrant Charge (per month) =	\$83.82
Annual Hydrant Charge to Pawtucket =	\$1,522,842
Number of Meters *	208,932
Fire Charge per meter =	\$7.29

^{*} Pawtucket Water Proposed to recover these costs through an additional charge per meter in Docket 4300. This was approved by the RI PUC.

DETERMINATION OF SERVICE CHARGES

BILLING CHARGE

CUST. BILLING ALLOC.	\$1,109,354	
		\$3.89 PER BILLING
NUMBER OF BILLINGS (Include Priv	285,288	
METER CHARGE		
CUST. METER ALLOC. (1)	\$2,941,022	
	em 170 too 100 too tax car late late late last last last last last	\$105.40 / EQ. METER/YR
	05.005	

27,905

TOTAL SERVICE CHARGES

NO. EQUIV. METERS

	MONTI	MONTHLY ACCOUNTS							
METER	METER	BILLING	TOTAL						
SIZE (IN)	<u>CHARGE</u>	<u>CHARGE</u>	CHARGE						
5/8	\$8.78	\$3.89	\$12.67						
3/4	\$13.17	\$3.89	\$17.06						
1	\$21.96	\$3.89	\$25.85						
1 1/2	\$43.91	\$3.89	\$47.80						
2	\$70.26	\$3.89	\$74.15						
3	\$131.74	\$3.89	\$135.63						
4	\$219.57	\$3.89	\$223.46						
6	\$439.15	\$3.89	\$443.04						
8	\$702.64	\$3.89	\$706.53						

ALLOCATION OF GENERAL WATER EXPENSES $\underline{\text{TO CUSTOMER CLASSES}}$

Class Demands

CUSTOMER		<u>AVERAGE D</u>	EMANDS	***************************************			
<u>CLASS</u>		(CCF/DAY)	PERCENT	FACTOR	(CCF/DAY)	XTRA CCF/DAY	<u>PERCENT</u>
<u>Retail</u>							
Small (5/8 - 1")		6,863	69.14%	2.11	14,448	7,584	70.23%
Large (>1")		1,848	18.62%	1.74	3,208	1,360	12.60%
<u>Wholesale</u>							
Cumberland		1,215	12.24%	2.53	3,069	1,854	17.17%
Seekonk		<u>0</u>	0.00%	2.53	0	<u>0</u>	0.00%
	Total	9,927	100.00%		20,725	10,799	100.00%

CUSTOMER	<u>AVERAGE I</u>	DEMANDS				
<u>CLASS</u>	(CCF/DAY)	PERCENT	FACTOR	(CCF/DAY)	XTRA CCF/DAY	PERCENT
<u>Retail</u>						
Small (5/8 - 1")	6,863	69.14%	3.09	21,238	6,790	78.91%
Large (>1")	1,848	18.62%	2.55	4,716	1,508	17.52%
<u>Wholesale</u>						
Cumberland	1,215	12.24%	2.78	3,376	307	3.57%
Seekonk	<u>0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>	2.78	0	<u>0</u>	0.00%
Total	9,927	100.00%		29,330	8,605	100.00%

Allocation of Retail Metered Sales Costs to Classes (see DF Sch. 3.3)

CUSTOMER	BASE COSTS	MAX. DAY XTRA CAPACITY		PEAK HR. XT	RA CAPACITY		TOTAL
CLASS	PERCENT	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>	AMOUNT	PERCENT	Δ MOUNT	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>Retail</u>							
Small (5/8 - 1")	78.79%	\$7,402,116	84.79%	\$2,609,203	81.83%	\$758,270	\$10,769,589
Large (>1")	<u>21.21%</u>	\$1,993,063	<u>15.21%</u>	<u>\$467,936</u>	<u>18.17%</u>	\$168,377	\$2,629,376
Total	100.00%	\$9,395,179	100.00%	\$3,077,139	100.00%	\$926,647	\$13,398,965
		70.1%		23.0%		6.9%	

METERED WATER RATES

<u>Small (5/8 - 1")</u> Total Expense (2)	\$10,700,787		\$	4.271 per ccf	
Metered Sales (HCF) (1)	2,505,167	_	J.	4.271 per cer	
Large (>1") Total Expense (2) Metered Sales (HCF) (1)	\$2,629,376 674,531	=	\$	3.898 per ccf	\$ 4.000 Proposed
Wholesale Total Expense (3)	\$1,654,935	=	\$	3.732 per ccf	
Metered Sales (HCF) (1)	443,494				

⁽¹⁾ See DF Sch. 2.0

⁽²⁾ See DF Sch. 6.0

⁽³⁾ See DF Sch. 3.3

COMPARISON OF CURRENT & PROPOSED RATES

		Current	Proposed	% Change
Metered Rates (\$/ccf)				
Small (5/8 - 1")		\$4.254	\$4.271	0.4%
Large (>1")		\$4.000	\$4.000	0.0%
Wholesale		\$3.477	\$3.732	7.3%
Service Charges (Monthly)				
The state of the s	5/8	\$11.02	\$12.67	15.0%
	3/4	\$14.36	\$17.06	18.8%
	1	\$19.68	\$25.85	31.3%
	1 1/2	\$37.62	\$47.80	27.0%
	2	\$48.15	\$74.15	54.0%
	3	\$54.33	\$135.63	149.6%
	4	\$123.63	\$223.46	80.8%
	6	\$184.27	\$443.04	140.4%
	8	\$262.23	\$706.53	169.4%
Fire Service (Monthly)				
Public /hydrant/n	nonth	\$58.14	\$83.82	44.2%
Pawtucket \$/b	illing	\$5.06	\$7.29	44.1%
Private				
	2	\$17.80	\$12.02	-32.5%
	4	\$38,43	\$41.47	7.9%
	6	\$96.51	\$98.24	1.8%
	8	\$175.62	\$202.33	15.2%
	10	\$261.98	\$328.92	25.6%
	12	\$381.67	\$504.36	32.1%

IMPACT OF PROPOSED RATES								
METER	MONTHLY	CURRENT	<]	PROPOSED	<u>></u>			
SIZE	<u>USE - CU FT</u>	<u>RATES</u>	NEW BILL	\$ INCREASE % I	<u>NCREASE</u>			
Metered Service (Monthly Bills/Includes Pawtu	<u>icket Fire)</u>							
Small								
5/8	600	\$36.54	\$38.30	\$1.75	4.8%			
5/8	800	\$45.05	\$46.84	\$1.79	4.0%			
5/8	1,200	\$62.07	\$63.92	\$1.85	3.0%			
5/8	1,700	\$83.34	\$85.28	\$1.94	2.3%			
5/8	2,500	\$117.37	\$119.45	\$2.08	1.8%			
5/8	3,000	\$138.64	\$140.80	\$2.16	1.6%			
5/8	5,000	\$223.72	\$226.22	\$2.50	1.1%			
5/8	7,500	\$330.07	\$333.00	\$2.93	0.9%			
5/8	9,000	\$393.88	\$397.06	\$3.18	0.8%			
1	1,000	\$62.22	\$68.56	\$6.34	10.2%			
1	12,000	\$530.16	\$538.37	\$8.21	1.5%			
1	25,000	\$1,083.18	\$1,093.60	\$10.42	1.0%			
Large								
1 1/2	25,000	\$1,037.62	\$1,047.80	\$10.18	1.0%			
1 1/2	50,000	\$2,037.62	\$2,047.80	\$10.18	0.5%			
2	75,000	\$3,048.15	\$3,074.15	\$26.00	0.9%			
2	100,000	\$4,048.15	\$4,074.15	\$26.00	0.6%			
3	75,000	\$3,054.33	\$3,135.63	\$81.30	2.7%			
3	100,000	\$4,054.33	\$4,135.63	\$81.30	2.0%			
4	250,000	\$10,123.63	\$10,223.46	\$99.83	1.0%			
6	300,000	\$12,184.27	\$12,443.04	\$258.77	2.1%			
Wholesale								
6	1,000,000	\$34,954.27	\$37,763.04	\$2,808.77	8.0%			
Fire Service (Monthly Bill)								
Municipal Fire Service	200 hydrants	\$968.97	\$1,397.00	\$428.03	44.2%			
Pawtucket Public Fire Protection	per bill	\$5.06	\$7.29	\$2.23	44.1%			
Private Fire Service	4 Inch Service	\$3.20	\$3.46	\$0.25	7.9%			
	6 Inch Service	\$8.04	\$8.19	\$0.14	1.8%			
	8 Inch Service	\$14.64	\$16.86	\$2.23	15.2%			

ixed Charges					
_	FY 22		FY 22		FY 22
Meter Size	Accounts		Rate/Month	An	nual Revenue
5/8	21,730	\$	11.02	\$	2,873,575
3/4	273	\$	14.36	\$	47,053
1	533	\$	19.68	\$	125,899
1 1/2	207	\$	37.62	\$	93,456
2	366	\$	48.15	\$	211,470
3	13	\$	54.33	\$	8,476
4	5	\$	123.63	\$	7,418
6	1	\$	184,27	\$	2,211
8	0	\$	262,23	\$	-
Total	23,128			\$	3,369,558
olumetric Charges					
Rate	FY 22		FY 22		FY 22
Class	Consumption		Rate per ccf	An	nual Revenue
Small (5/8" - 1")	2,517,084		\$4.254	\$	10,707,675
Large (>1")	688,774		\$4.000	\$	2,755,090
Wholesale	418,439		\$3,477	\$	1,454,912
Total	3,624,297			\$	14,917,684
ire Charges					
Rate	FY 22		FY 22		FY 22
Class	Units		Rate/Month	An	nual Revenue
Public hydrants	408	\$	58.138	\$	284,644
Pawtucket	17,411	\$	5.058	\$	1,056,778
	•			\$	1,341,422
Private Fire Service	3				
2	42	\$	17.800	\$	8,971
4	79	\$	38,430	\$	36,432
6	388	\$	96,510	\$	449,351
8			175.620	\$	195,992
10	4	\$	261.980	\$	12,575
12	2	\$	381.670	\$	9,160
Total	608			\$	712,480

\$ 20,341,143

Grand Total User Charge Revenue

Rate Year Calculated User Charge Revenues								
Fixed Charges								
Meter Size		Accounts		Rate/Month	Ar	nual Revenues		
5	5/8	21,756	\$	12.67	\$	3,307,782		
3	1/4	274	\$	17.06	\$	56,093		
	1	537	\$	25.85	\$	166,577		
1.1	/2	205	\$	47.80	\$	117,588		
	2	375	\$	74.15	\$	333,675		
	3	13	\$	135.63	\$	21,158		
	4	5	\$	223.46	\$	13,408		
	6	1	\$	443.04	\$	5,316		
	8	0	\$	706.53	\$			
Total		23,166			\$	4,021,598		
Volumetric Char	aes							
Rate	600							
Class	C	Consumption		Rate per ccf	An	nual Revenues		
Small (5/8" -		2,505,167		\$4,271	\$	10,699,568		
Large (>1")	- /	674,531		\$4.000	\$	2,698,123		
Wholesale		443,494		\$3,732	\$	1,655,119		
Total		3,623,191		40.702	\$	15,052,809		
E. Cl								
Fire Charges								
Rate		** *.		D . O.C1		1.00		
Class		Units	.,,	Rate/Month		nual Revenues		
Public hydi	rants	408	\$	83.820	\$	410,383		
Pawtucket		17,411	\$	7.290	\$	1,523,114		
Private Fire S	Service							
	2	42	Ş	12.015	\$	6,056		
	4	79	\$	41.469	\$	39,313		
	6	388	\$	98.237	\$	457,392		
	8	93	\$	202,335	\$	225,806		
İ	10	4	\$	328,919	\$	15,788		
	12	2	\$	504.360	\$	12,105		
Total		608			\$	756,459		

Grand Total Use	r Char	ge Revenue		***************************************	\$	21,764,363		
Difference (\$)					\$	1,423,220		
Difference (%)					ψ	7.00%		
• /								

	Step 1 FY 2024	Step 2 FY 2025	Step 3 <u>FY 2026</u>	Step 4 FY 2027	
FY 2024 Revenue Required from Rates	\$ 21,765,674	\$ 21,765,674	\$ 21,765,674	\$ 21,765,674	
Salary Step Increases					
General & Admin	\$ -	\$ 24,516	\$ 25,447	\$ 27,307	
Customer Service	-	5,869	6,001	6,137	
Source of Supply	-	4,775	4,896	5,020	
Purification	-	-	-	-	
T&D	-	26,228	18,896	20,371	
Engineering	-	13,888	14,262	15,304	
Metering	-	5,188	4,614	6,297	
Subtotal: Salary Step Increases	40.	80,464	74,116	80,435	
Rate Year Revenue Required from Rates	\$ 21,765,674	\$ 21,846,138	\$ 21,920,254	\$ 22,000,689	
Step Increase (%)		0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	
Step Increase (\$)		\$ 80,464	\$ 74,116	\$ 80,435	



STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE: PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

DIRECT TESTIMONY
OF JAMES L. DECELLES, P.E.
CHIEF ENGINEER
PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

SEPTEMBER 14, 2023

1 **I. INTRODUCTION** Q. Please provide your full name, title and business address for the record. 2 3 A. James L. DeCelles, P.E., Chief Engineer, Pawtucket Water Supply Board, 85 Branch 4 Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860 5 Q. How long have you been employed by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board? 6 A. I was hired as Assistant Chief Engineer on March 14, 2005. I assumed the duties of 7 Acting Chief Engineer in February 2006, and I became Chief Engineer as of June 20, 8 9 2007. 10 Q. What are your responsibilities at the Pawtucket Water Supply Board? 11 12 A. I serve as the general manager of the Pawtucket Water Supply Board ("PWSB"), 13 which includes water supply, treatment, and distribution systems. The PWSB serves a population of approximately 99,167 in the City of Pawtucket, the City of Central Falls, 14 and the Valley Falls section of the Town of Cumberland. 15 16 17 Q. Can you provide a brief description of your previous work experience? A. From May 1988 to February 1990, I worked for the Rhode Island Department of 18 Environmental Management, Division of Water Resources as a Junior Sanitary Engineer 19 responsible for design review and construction management. From 1990 to 2000, I held 20 the position of Water and Sewer Superintendent for the Town of North Smithfield. As 21 the Superintendent, I was responsible for the complete operation and maintenance of 22

27 Q. What is your educational background?

23

24

25

26

28 A. I hold a Masters Degree in Civil Engineering from Worcester Polytechnic Institute and

the water and wastewater systems for the Town of North Smithfield. From 2000 to

responsible for the management of the water and wastewater systems for the Town.

2005 I was the Utilities Manager for the Town of North Attleboro, MA and was

a BS in Environmental Engineering Technology from Norwich University.

1	Q. Do you have any professional affiliations?
2	A. I am a registered professional engineer in the State of Rhode Island and a member of
3	the Rhode Island Water Works Association, American Water Works Association, the
4	New England Water Works Association, and American Metropolitan Water Association.
5	For the New England Water Works Association, I currently serve as president and am a
6	member of the Waterworks Safety Practices and Membership committees. I am a
7	member of the Program and Legislative Committees, as well as the Executive Board for
8	the Rhode Island Water Works Association. I am also a member of the American Society
9	of Civil Engineers.
10	
11	Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?
12	A. To support the PWSB's request for a four step multi-year rate increase for the rate
13	years July 1, 2023 to June 30, 2024 (FY 2024), July 1, 2024 to June 30, 2025 (FY 2025),
14	July 1, 2025 to June 30, 2026 (FY 2026), and July 1, 2026 to June 30, 2027 (FY 2027).
15	
16	II. OVERVIEW
17	Q. Can you please provide a brief overview of the PWSB's recent history of rate
18	increases?
19	A. Yes. The PWSB's last full rate filing was submitted to the Commission on February 4,
20	2015. This filing sought a multi-year rate increase for Fiscal Years 2016, 2017 and 2018
21	pursuant to R.I.G.L. § 39-15.1-4 (Docket 4550). The parties in that Docket reached a
22	settlement agreement that was approved by the Commission, which provided for an
23	8.5% increase in total revenues for Step 1 (FY 2016), a 6.6% increase in total revenues

for Step 2 (FY 2017) and a 3.8% increase for Step 3 (FY 2018). The Step 2 and 3 increases

were subject to the PWSB submitting compliance filings as required by R.I.G.L. § 39-

15.1-4.

- Q. Did the PWSB implement the Step 2 and 3 increases in FY 2017 and FY 2018?
- 2 A. Yes. Through the compliance filings, the PWSB implemented the Step 2 and 3
- 3 increases, but at lower amounts than preliminarily approved by the Commission. The
- 4 Step 2 (FY 2017) increase was lowered from 6.6% to 2.8%, and the Step 3 (FY 2018) was
- 5 reduced from 3.8% to 2.3%.

- 7 Q. Has the PWSB sought any additional rate increases since FY 2018?
- 8 A. No. The proposed increase in FY 2024 will be PWSB's first rate increase in six years.

9

- 10 Q. What are the main drivers of the PWSB's request to increase rates?
- 11 A. The main drivers are as follows:

12

13

14

- Consumption the PWSB has seen changes in consumption since its last rate filing.
- 15 2. Salaries and Related Benefits PWSB has 12 employees who are members of
- Teamsters Local 251 and their contract expired on June 30, 2023. Recently, the
- 17 PWSB reached a tentative agreement with the Teamsters that provides for three
- percent increases in Fiscal Years 2024, 2025 and 2026. The PWSB also has 36
- employees who are members of RI Council 94, AFSCME, AFL-CIO Local 1012, and
- are in the final year of a three-year contract.
- 3. Treatment Plant Operating Contract the PWSB's twenty-year contract for the
- operation of its treatment plant expires on February 14, 2024 and we expect this
- 23 cost to increase.
- 4. Increased Electricity Expense the PWSB's electricity costs have increased as
- 25 have the costs of many other utilities.
- 5. Miscellaneous Operation and Maintenance (O&M) Expense many of the
- 27 PWSB's operating expenses have increased since Docket 4550.

28

- 1 Q. How is the proposed rate increase to be applied?
- 2 A. A full cost of service and rate design study has been prepared by David M. Fox of
- 3 Raftelis Financial Consultants. As such, please see his testimony and schedules for the
- 4 proposed application of the requested increase.

III. REVENUE REQUEST AND INCREASED EXPENSES

6 7

- 8 1. Consumption Decline
- 9 Q. You indicated that the PWSB has seen a decline in consumption. Can you comment
- 10 further on this?
- 11 A. Yes. As set forth in Mr. Fox's testimony, the PWSB has experienced an average
- decrease of 1.1% in retail consumption between FY 2015 and FY 2022. The PWSB has
- also experienced wide swings in wholesale consumption in this same period, which have
- resulted in a 5.9% increase. Overall, the PWSB has experienced a 0.6% average drop in
- 15 consumption.

16

17

- 2. Salaries and Benefits
- 18 Q. Can you please explain the increased expense for salaries and benefits?
- 19 A. Yes, the increased expense is largely due to increases in two union contracts for
- 20 PWSB employees. The PWSB has 12 employees who are members of Teamsters Local
- 21 251 and their contract expired on June 30, 2023. The PWSB has reached a tentative
- agreement with the Teamsters that calls for 3% increases in Fiscal Years 2024, 2025 and
- 23 2026. The PWSB has requested a multi-year rate plan so these increases can be phased
- in over three years rather than including the amounts needed for FY 2025 and 2026 in
- 25 the first year of the increase FY 2024. A multi-year increase also eliminates the need
- for the PWSB to file rate cases for the FY 2025 and FY 2026 increases. Rather, the PWSB
- 27 can implement these increases through the compliance filing mechanism required by
- 28 R.I.G.L. § 39-15.1-4.

The PWSB also has 36 employees who are members of RI Council 94, AFSCME, AFL-CIO 1 2 Local 1012 and are currently in the final year of a three-year contract, which expires on June 30, 2024. I have suggested that Mr. Fox include a 1% increase for these employees 3 for Fiscal Years 2025, 2026 and 2027. Based on past experience, I expect the increases 4 5 to this contract to be more than 1%, but I don't want to negatively impact the PWSB's 6 bargaining position. Similar to the Teamsters contract, any increases in the Local 1012 7 contract can be addressed in the PWSB's compliance filings required by R.I.G.L. § 39-15.1-4. And similar to the Teamsters, any increases can be phased in over the three-year 8 9 term of the contract. 10 11 Q. Are there any other factors that play a role in the increased salaries and benefits? 12 A. Yes, the cost of health and dental insurance has increased, and Mr. Fox made an adjustment for expenses related to the Municipal Employee's Retirement System 13 14 (MERS). 15 16 3. Treatment Plant Operating Contract Q. Can you please explain the issues regarding the treatment plant operating contract. 17 A. Yes. The PWSB's original treatment plant went into operation in 1938. By the late 18 1980's, and into the 1990's, the PWSB's treatment plant and water distribution system 19 faced many serious problems. In particular, the existing treatment plant would not be 20 21 able to meet enhanced Surface Water Treatment Rules issued by the United States Environmental Protection Agency. After a comprehensive evaluation it was determined 22 that a new treatment plant was needed. The PWSB then hired consultants to evaluate 23 24 the best procurement method for constructing the plant. After a rigorous process, it was determined that a Design, Build, Operate ("DBO") procurement would be the most cost 25 effective. Under the DBO process, one vendor would be responsible for designing, 26 building and operating the new plant. After an 18-month process, the PWSB chose Earth 27 Tech as the vendor, and entered into a contract dated September 10, 2003. The 28

operation obligation under this contract expires on February 14, 2024. Through a series

1 of corporate mergers and acquisitions, Veolia is now responsible for operating the

PWSB's water treatment plant.

The contract contains the following renewal clause:

"The PWSB and the City shall have the option to renew this Agreement for two additional periods, each of five (5) years. If the PWSB and the City determine that they wish to renew this Agreement pursuant to this Section, the PWSB shall give the Company written notice of the PWSB's irrevocable election to renew this Agreement on or before one hundred eighty (180) days preceding the last day of the Initial Term hereof or the then effective Renewal Term hereof. If the PWSB so elects to renew this Agreement, such renewal shall be on the same terms and conditions as are applicable during the Initial Term hereof. However, the Company may terminate this Agreement at the expiration of the Initial Term only if, following request by the Company, the PWSB does not permit a reconsideration and adjustment, if warranted, of the amount of the Service Fee, based upon documented evidence, over a minimum of the previous five (5) years of the Initial Term, presented by the Company in support of such request for reconsideration."

On March 29, 2022, the PWSB exercised its option to renew the operations contract for five (5) years on the same terms and conditions as the original agreement. On March 27, 2023, Veolia notified the PWSB that it was agreeable to continued operation of the plant, but, pursuant to the terms of the contract, it was unable to agree to renewing the agreement at the current service fee. Veolia requested that the PWSB adjust the service fee, and requested an opportunity to meet to discuss a contract renewal. The PWSB has engaged legal counsel to provide advice and guidance on this issue, and to potentially undertake negotiations with Veolia. The PWSB is in the process of evaluating its options, and has not begun any discussion with Veolia at this time. However, the contract will expire during the litigation of this Docket, and it is certain that the operating costs will increase. In our filing, we kept the rate year operating contract costs level at the current amount of \$2,042,470, which includes the contractual CPI escalator. We will update this expense for the rate year FY 2024 and the step increases for FYs 2025-2027 once we have a firm cost for the continued operation of the water treatment plant.

- 1 4. Electricity
- 2 Q. Can you please address the PWSB's increased electricity expense?
- 3 A. The PWSB has seen a steady increase of the cost per kw hour over the last three
- 4 electric supply contracts as seen below:
- 5 2017-2021 \$0.0743/kwh
- 6 2021-2022 \$0.1208/kwh
- 7 2022-2025 \$0.16125/kwh
- 8 These increases resulted in an annual electric cost of approximately \$804,000 in 2018-
- 9 2019, before the pandemic, to \$906,000 in 2021-2022, and to \$1,145,000 in 2022-2023.
- 11 5. Miscellaneous Operation and Maintenance Expenses
- 12 Q. In addition to the expenses listed above, has the PWSB seen an increase in other
- 13 operation and maintenance expenses?
- 14 A. Yes. As set forth above, the PWSB's last rate increase was the 2.3% increase in FY
- 15 2018, and that increase was mainly tied to debt service. So, in the last five years our
- operation and maintenance expenses have increased as addressed in more detail by Mr.
- 17 Fox's testimony and schedules.
- 19 IV. TARIFFS

23

28

- 20 Q. Is the PWSB requesting any other changes to its tariffs?
- 21 A. Yes. The PWSB is proposing minor grammatical and style changes to its tariffs, which
- are identified in the marked-up tariffs submitted with this filing.
- 24 V. CONCLUSION
- 25 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?
- A. Yes. Subject to review of further documentation and the testimony of the Division
- and any Interveners, this concludes my direct testimony.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE: PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD - APPLICATION TO CHANGE RATE SCHEDULES

DOCKET NO:

INDEX AND RESPONSES IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION'S RULES OF PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE, PART 5 (810-RICR-00-00-5), SECTIONS 5.4 THROUGH 5.9 and R.I.G.L § 39-3-12.1

I. Index and Responses in Compliance with Part 5, Section 5.4

Item 5.4

Notice of Filing (to be published in Providence Journal).

Response:

Please see Table of Contents, Item 3

Notice of Proposed General Rate Schedule to Customers.

Response:

Please see Table of Contents, Item 4

II. Index and responses in Compliance with Part 5, Section 5.5

Item 5.5.A.1

Current and Proposed Tariffs, Rate Schedules, Terms and Conditions.

Response:

Please see Appendix, Item A.

Item 5.5.A.2

Complete Direct Case.

Response:

Please see Table of Contents, Items 5 through 6.

Item 5.5.A.3.a

Annual Report to the Commission for Last Two Years.

Response:

All required reports are on file with the Rhode Island Public Utilities

Commission.

Item 5.5.A.3.b

Federal Energy Regulation Commission or Federal Communication

Commission Annual Reports.

Response:

Not applicable.

Item 5.5.A.3.c

Federal Energy Regulatory/Communications Commission Audit Reports.

Response:

Not applicable.

Item 5.5.A.3.d

Security and Exchange Commission Report.

Response:

Not applicable.

Item 5.5.A.3.e

Prospectus for Last Two Years.

Response:

Not applicable.

Item 5.5.A.3.f Annual Reports to Stockholders.

Response: Not applicable.

Item 5.5.A.3.g Statements Reconciling Differences in Filing and Above Reports.

Response: Not applicable.

III. Index and responses in Compliance with Part 5, Section 5.6

Item 5.6.A Test Year (July 1, 2021 to June 30, 2022).

Response: Please see testimony of David M. Fox and supporting schedules.

Item 5.6.B Rate Year (July 1, 2023 to June 30, 2024).

Response: Please see testimony of David M. Fox and James L. DeCelles, P.E. and

supporting schedules.

Item 5.6.C Adjustments to the Test Year.

Response: Please see testimony of David M. Fox and supporting schedules.

IV. Index and responses in Compliance with Part 5, Section 5.7

Item 5.7Attestation of Financial Data.Response:Please see Appendix, Item B.

V. Index and responses in Compliance with Part 5, Section 5.8

Items 5.8.A.1-23 Supporting Information and Work Papers to be Filed by Investor

Owned Utilities.

Response: Not applicable.

VI. Index and responses in Compliance with Part 5, Section 5.9

Item 5.9.A.1 Cost of Service Schedules.

Response: Please see testimony of David M. Fox and supporting schedules.

Item 5.9.A.2 Work Papers Supporting Claim for Working Capital.

Response: Not applicable.

Item 5.9.A.3 Work Papers Supporting Allocation of Cost of Service among Associated

Entities.

Response: Not applicable

Item 5.9.A.4 Work Papers Detailing Test Year and Rate Year Revenues, etc.

Response: Please see testimony of Harold Smith and supporting schedules.

Item 5.9.A.5 Effect of Proposed Rate Changes.

Response: Please see testimony of David M. Fox and supporting schedules. For

sample bill and proposed tariffs, see Appendix C.

Item 5.9.A.6 Debt Service Schedules.

Response: Please see testimony of David M. Fox and supporting schedules, and

Appendix, Item D.

Item 5.9.A.7 Schedule of Lease Payments.

Response: Not Applicable.

Item 5.9.A.8 Analysis of Revenues and Associated Expenses for Test Year.

Response: Please see testimony of David M. Fox and supporting schedules.

Item 5.9.A.9 Rate Year Municipal Tax Expense Calculation.

Response: Please see Appendix, Item E.

Item 5.9.A.10 Employee Information.

Response: Please see Appendix, Item F.

Item 5.9.A.11 Summary of Affiliated Entities Transaction.

Response: Please see Appendix, Item G.

Item 5.9.A.12 Financial Data for Non-Coinciding Test Year.

Response: Not Applicable.

Item 5.9.A.13 Summary of Expenses Incurred and Projected Related to Instant Rate

Case.

Response: Please see testimony of David M. Fox.

Item 5.9.A.14.a Unaccounted for Water.

Response: Please see Appendix, Item H.

Item 5.9.A.14.b Loss on Transmission of Electricity, or Gas.

Response: Not applicable.

Item 5.9.A.14.c Utilities Own Use of Water.

Response: Please see Appendix, Item I.

Item 5.9.A.15 Compliance with Prior Commission Orders

The Pawtucket Water Supply Board is compliant with prior Commission

Orders.

VII. Compliance with R.I.G.L § 39-3-12.1

Please See Appendix, Items J through M for:

- The status of its physical plant, including the volume of its water supply and the source of the supply.
- The maintenance policy of the utility, to include the date distribution pipes were last installed, and the length of pipe installed for at least a ten (10) year duration.
- The name and cost of each chemical introduced into the water supply during the most recent six (6) month period, including the amount used, and the purpose for the use.
- The policy of the utility toward future expansion and renovation of the physical plant, including the amount of funds expended within the preceding year and expected to be expended within the next year for expansion, renovation, equipment purchase, and/or research and development.

APPENDIX

- A. Current and Proposed Tariffs, Rate Schedules, Terms and Conditions
- B. Attestation of Financial Data
- C. Sample Bill
- D. Debt Service Schedules
- E. Rate Year Municipal Tax Expense Calculation
- F. Employee Information
- G. Summary of Affiliated Entities Transaction
- H. Unaccounted for Water
- I. Utilities Own Use of Water
- J. Status of its physical plant, including the volume of its water supply and the source of the supply
- K. Maintenance policy of the utility, to include the date distribution pipes were last installed, and the length of pipe installed for at least a ten (10) year duration
- L. Name and cost of each chemical introduced into the water supply during the most recent six (6) month period, including the amount used, and the purpose for the use
- M. Policy of the utility toward future expansion and renovation of the physical plant, including the amount of funds expended within the preceding year and expected to be expended within the next year for expansion, renovation, equipment purchase, and/or research and development

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD TARIFF SCHEDULES

DOCKET 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Replaces: July 1, 2016

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD 85 BRANCH STREET PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND 02860

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD TARIFF SCHEDULES

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Replaces Tariff: July 1, 2016

Effective: July 9, 2017

TARIFF SCHEDULES

<u>Schedule</u>

Α	Bulk	Sales	for	Resale

- B Public Fire Protection
- C Private Fire Protection
- D Customer Service Charge
- E Metered Sales
- F Miscellaneous Charges
- G Penalty for Late Payment of Water Bill

SCHEDULE A

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Bulk Sales to Public Suppliers for Resale

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Applicability

Applicable throughout the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board for bulk water sales for resale to public water suppliers.

<u>Rates</u>

For each Hundred Cubic Foot: \$ 3.477

For each Thousand Gallons \$ 4.649

For each Million Gallons \$ 4,649.39

or such other pricing as the PWSB is either bound to by existing contract or may negotiate with an individual municipal supplier.

Terms of Payment

All bills for bulk sales for resale to public water authorities furnished under this schedule are due and payable in full when rendered.

SCHEDULE B

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Public Fire Protection

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Applicability

Applicable throughout the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board for service to public fire hydrants.

Rates

	Per Annum	Monthly
For each Hydrant	\$ 697.656	\$ 58.138

All public meters which are not 6 inch hydrants pay the private fire protection rates. See Schedule C of this tariff for the rates.

In addition, a monthly Public Fire Protection Service Charge per meter, will be charged to customers in the City of Pawtucket effective January 1, 2012

Effective: July 9, 2017 \$ 5.058 per month

Terms of Payment

All bills for public fire protection service furnished under this schedule are rendered monthly in arrears and are due and payable in full when rendered.

SCHEDULE C

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Private Fire Protection

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Applicability

Applicable throughout the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board for service to private fire protection appliances owned and maintained by the customer based upon the size of the connection to the premises measured at the street.

	<u>Per Annum</u>	<u>Per</u>	<u>Month</u>
For each 2 inch connection	\$ 213.61	\$	17.80
For each 4 inch connection	\$ 461.17	\$	38.43
For each 6 inch connection	\$1,158.15	\$	96.51
For each 8 inch connection	\$2,107.45	\$	175.62
For each 10 inch connection	\$3,143.77	\$	261.98
For each 12 inch connection	\$4,580.09	\$	381.67

Unmetered fire hydrants will be charged as six-inch connections. No additional charge will be made for fire protection appliances owned and maintained by the customers.

Terms of Payment

All bills for private fire protection service furnished under this schedule are rendered monthly in arrears and are due and payable in full when rendered. Water use through fire services for the purposes other than fire protection shall be billed in arrears at the same rate per hundred cubic feet as the small class in Schedule E.

Fire services are equipped with a detector check valve furnished by the owner, and a by-pass meter purchased by the owner from the Pawtucket Water Supply Board.

<u>Detector Check Size</u>	By-Pass Meter Size		
4 inch	3/4 or 1 inch		
6 inch	1-1/2 inch		
8 inch	2 inch		
10 inch	3 inch		
12 inch	4 inch		

SCHEDULE D

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Customer Service Charge

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Applicability

Applicable throughout the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board for residential, commercial and industrial users, exclusive of fire service connections.

Rates

For each service connected to the Pawtucket Water Supply Board's mains, the following quarterly and monthly minimum customer service charges shall apply:

	Monthly		
Size of	Customer Servi	Customer Service	
<u>Meter</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Charge</u>	
5/8 inch	\$ 11.020		
3/4 inch	\$ 14.363		
1 inch	\$ 19.684		
1-1/2 inch	\$ 37.623		
2 inch	\$ 48.149		
3 inch	\$ 54.331		
4 inch	\$ 123.626		
6 inch	\$ 184.267		
8 inch	\$ 262.226		

Terms of Payment

All customer service charges billed under this schedule are rendered in arrears on monthly basis and are due and payable in full when rendered.

SCHEDULE E

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Metered Sales

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Applicability

General metered water service in the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board.

<u>Rates</u>

For all quantities used except for private fire protection and bulk sales to public authorities for resale, the following rates shall apply:

	Rate per HCF
Class (meter size)	(Hundred Cubic Feet)
Small (5/8" – 1")	\$ 4.254
Large (> 1")	\$ 4.000

Terms of Payment

All metered sales bills under this schedule are rendered on a monthly basis, in arrears and are due and payable in full when rendered.

SCHEDULE F

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Miscellaneous Charges

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Meter Service Charge

Applicable to all meters requiring repair due to freezing, hot water, vandalism, tampering, or other action or inaction of the premises owner to properly protect the meter. In addition, parts and labor will be billed at actual cost. Charges are payable when billed.

Meter size and type

5/8" to 2" – all types

Over 2"

Meter Service Charge

\$ 100.00

Customer's responsibility

Meter Test Charge

Meter testing for all meter over 2" is the responsibility of the customer.

The meter test charge for all meters up to 2" in size will be at PWSB's cost.

When a tested meter up to 2" in size has been deemed accurate the meter test charge will be charged to the customer's account and is payable in full when billed.

Photocopying

Distribution sheet \$3.00 per page Letter or legal size document \$0.15 per page

Pavement/Sidewalk Restoration

At actual cost.

Police Details

Traffic control required for public safety will be at the hourly detail rate of the local police department.

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Miscellaneous Charges

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Service Termination Charges

Applicable to all customers whose service has been terminated due to delinquent account status or violations of the Rules and Regulations of the Pawtucket Water Supply Board. Payable in advance before service is restored.

Service Shutoff Fee:

\$ 100.00 per occurrence

Service Restoration Fee:

\$ 100.00 per occurrence

Meter Tampering Charge:

Charge:

\$ 500.00 plus a meter service charge and the cost of parts to

install a new meter.

These charges are payable in full when billed.

Application Charge

Not Applicable

Returned Check Fee:

Charge:

\$ 20.00

Lien Certificate Fee:

Charge:

\$ 20.00 per occurrence

Fire Hydrant Flow Test

Charge:

\$150.00

Swimming Pools

Not Applicable.

Tank Truck - Bulk Sales

Tank trucks must be filled using an air-gap separation to assure the prevention of the backflow from the truck to the water system. The consumer will pay a service charge (Tank Truck filling Permit) of \$50.00 per day, plus the cost of the water used at the prevailing rate, plus the cost of PWSB labor if required. The customer will use a hydrant meter to document the volume of the truck.

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Miscellaneous Charges

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Main Extensions

An engineering fee, sampling/testing charge will be assessed prior to approval of construction.

The engineering inspection fee is \$250.00 per day.

The charge for sampling and testing shall be \$85.00 for each segment of pipe to be tested, and shall be paid prior to the start of construction.

A deposit is required as security for the faithful performance of the contract work. This deposit may be used to complete the installation or correct any defects in the event that the contractor fails to do so in a timely manner. This refundable deposit is due prior to commencement of construction and shall be held for a period of one year following acceptance of the main extension. The amount of the deposit is based on the length of the main extension as follows:

Main Length	<u>Deposit Fee</u>	
0 – 150 linear feet	\$ 2,000.00	
151 – 300 linear feet	\$ 4,000.00	
301 - 450 linear feet	\$ 6,000.00 *	
Over 450 linear feet	\$ 8,000.00 *	

^{*}A performance bond in the amount of \$20,000 may be substituted for the deposit fee upon prior approval of the PWSB.

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Miscellaneous Charges

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Service Installation Charges

The charges for service installations are to be paid at the time of application for a new water service installation or for connection to a vacant lot service or abandoned water service.

The cost of road patching, sidewalk patching, and engineering/inspection, must be added to the basic service installation charges as set forth herein.

All installation charges are to be computed by the Engineering Section of the Pawtucket Water Supply Board.

NEW WATER SERVICE INSTALLATION FEES

Service Size	Fee
1" Service	\$ 1,973.00
2" Service	\$ 3,095.00
4" Service	3,433.00
6" Service	3,705.00
8" Service	4,324.00
10" Service	5,541.00

The basic installation fee for services greater than 10 inch in size shall be charged on a time and materials basis consistent with the methodology used in computing the above basic installation fees.

Special circumstances – Any new water service installation sites where special circumstances may be encountered (i.e. ledge, special fittings, routing around other utilities, and repair traffic control devices) will be charged on a time and materials basis.

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Miscellaneous Charges

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

In addition to the basic installation fee and any costs related to special circumstances, the applicant shall be responsible for charges associated with the following:

- 1. All road and/or sidewalk restoration costs
- 2. Uniformed police officers for traffic control required for public safety at the current local Police Department rate.
- 3. The cost of the water meter and meter couplings purchased from the PWSB for meter sizes through 2 inches (meters larger than 2 inch in size shall be purchased, owned, installed and maintained by the applicant/owner
- 4. "Customer Service Charge" for one full year based on the meter size
- 5. If the new service is a fire service, the "Annual Fire Service Charge" is based on the size of the fire service connection to the premises measured at the street.
- 6. The "Road Opening Permit" fee at the current local City of Town rate.

Temporary Construction Service

Service applications will be completed and returned to the Pawtucket Water Supply Board, 85 Branch Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860, during normal business hours.

- a. Advance payment will be made at the time of application. This payment will include an application/service charge of six months duration; a deposit on the meter and connection; and a deposit on the estimated cost of the water to be used. Please consult the instructions on the back of the application and/or the Rules and Regulations of the PWSB for further details.
- b. Water Charges are as follows:

Meter	Material	6 month AP.	Water	
<u>Size</u>	<u>Deposit</u>	Service Charge	<u>Deposit</u>	TOTAL
5/8"	\$ 100.00	\$ 27.90	\$ 272.04	\$ 400.00
2"	\$ 800.00	\$ 155.58	\$ 544.42	\$ 1,500.00

SCHEDULE G

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Penalty for Late Penalty of Water Bills

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550

Effective: July 9, 2017

Applicability

Applicable throughout the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board for residential, commercial and industrial users.

Rates

Amounts not paid by the DUE DATE will accumulate a penalty of 18% per year (1.5% per month) from the DUE DATE through the PAYMENT DATE.

The DUE DATE is 24 days after the BILLING DATE and both dates are listed on each billing statement. The billing statements are postmarked and mailed no later than five days after the BILLING DATE.

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD TARIFF SCHEDULES

DOCKET 4550XXX

Effective: July 9, 2017 October 14, 2023

Replaces: <u>July 9, 2017</u>July 1, 2016

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD 85 BRANCH STREET PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND 02860

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD TARIFF SCHEDULES

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550XXX

Replaces Tariff: July 9, 2017 July 1, 2016

Effective: July 9, 2017 October 14, 2023

TARIFF SCHEDULES

Schedule

Α	Bulk Sales to Public Suppliers for Resale
В	Public Fire Protection
С	Private Fire Protection

- D Customer Service Charge
- E Metered Sales
- F Miscellaneous Charges
- G Penalty for Late Payment of Water Bills

SCHEDULE A

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Bulk Sales to Public Suppliers for Resale

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550XXX

Effective: July 9, 2017 October 14, 2023

Applicability

Applicable throughout the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board for bulk water sales for resale to public water suppliers.

Rates

For each Hundred Cubic Foot: \$ 3.4773.732

For each Thousand Gallons \$ 4.6494.990

For each Million Gallons \$ 4,649.394,989.95

or such other pricing as the PWSB is either bound to by existing contract or may negotiate with an individual municipal supplier.

Terms of Payment

All bills for bulk sales for resale to public water authorities suppliers furnished under this schedule are due and payable in full when rendered.

SCHEDULE B

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Public Fire Protection

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550XXX

Effective: October 14, 2023 July 9, 2017

Applicability

For each Hydrant

Applicable throughout the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board for service to public fire hydrants.

Rates

<u>Per Annum</u> <u>Monthly</u> \$ 697.6561,005.84 \$ 58.13883.82

All public meters which are not 6 inch hydrants pay the private fire protection rates. See Schedule C of this tariff for the rates.

In addition, a monthly Public Fire Protection Service Charge per meter, will be charged to customers in the City of Pawtucket effective January 1, 2012

Effective: October ?, 2023July 9, 2017 \$ 5.0587.29 per month

Terms of Payment

All bills for public fire protection service furnished under this schedule are rendered monthly in arrears and are due and payable in full when rendered.

SCHEDULE C

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Private Fire Protection

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550XXX

Effective: October 14, 2023 July 9, 2017

Applicability

Applicable throughout the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board for service to private fire protection appliances owned and maintained by the customer based upon the size of the connection to the premises measured at the street.

	<u>Per Annum</u>	Per Month	
For each 2 inch connection	\$ 213.61 144.24	\$	17.80 12.02
For each 4 inch connection	\$ 4 61.17 497.64	\$	38.43 <u>41.47</u>
For each 6 inch connection	\$ 1,158.15 <u>1,178.88</u>	\$	96.51 <u>98.24</u>
For each 8 inch connection	\$ 2,107.45 2,427.96	\$	175.62 <u>202.33</u>
For each 10 inch connection	\$ 3,143.77 <u>3,947.04</u>	\$	261.98 <u>328.92</u>
For each 12 inch connection	\$4 ,580.09 <u>6,052.32</u>	\$	381.67 <u>504.36</u>

Unmetered fire hydrants will be charged as six-inch connections. No additional charge will be made for fire protection appliances owned and maintained by the customers.

Terms of Payment

All bills for private fire protection service furnished under this schedule are rendered monthly in arrears and are due and payable in full when rendered. Water use through fire services for the purposes other than fire protection shall be billed in arrears at the same rate per hundred cubic feet as the small class in Schedule E.

Fire services are equipped with a detector check valve furnished by the owner, and a by-pass meter purchased by the owner from the Pawtucket Water Supply Board.

<u>Detector Check Size</u>	By-Pass Meter Size	
4 inch	3/4 or 1 inch	
6 inch	1-1/2 inch	
8 inch	2 inch	
10 inch	3 inch	
12 inch	4 inch	

SCHEDULE D

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Customer Service Charge

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550XXX

Effective: October 14, 2023July 9, 2017

Applicability

Applicable throughout the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board for residential, commercial and industrial users, exclusive of fire service connections.

Rates

For each service connected to the Pawtucket Water Supply Board's mains, the following quarterly and monthly minimum customer service charges shall apply:

	Monthly		
Size of	Customer Service		
Meter	<u>Charge</u>		
5/8 inch	\$ \frac{11.020}{2.67}		
3/4 inch	\$ 14.363 <u>17.06</u>		
1 inch	\$ <u>19.68425.85</u>		
1-1/2 inch	\$ 37.623 <u>47.80</u>		
2 inch	\$ 48.149 <u>74.15</u>		
3 inch	\$ 54.331 <u>135.63</u>		
4 inch	\$ 123.626 223.46		
6 inch	\$ 184.267 443.04		
8 inch	\$ 262.226 706.53		

Terms of Payment

All customer service charges billed under this schedule are rendered in arrears on monthly basis and are due and payable in full when rendered.

SCHEDULE E

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Metered Sales

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550XXX

Effective: October 14, 2023 July 9, 2017

Applicability

General metered water service in the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board.

Rates

For all quantities used except for private fire protection and bulk sales to public authorities suppliers for resale, the following rates shall apply:

	(Hundred Cubic Feet)	
Class (meter size)		
Small (5/8" – 1")	\$ 4.254 <u>4.271</u>	
Large (> 1")	\$ 4.000	

Terms of Payment

All metered sales bills under this schedule are rendered on a monthly basis, in arrears and are due and payable in full when rendered.

SCHEDULE F

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Miscellaneous Charges

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550XXX

Effective:

October 14, 2023 July 9, 2017

Meter Service Charge

Applicable to all meters requiring repair due to freezing, hot water, vandalism, tampering, or other action or inaction of the premises owner to properly protect the meter. In addition, parts and labor will be billed at actual cost. Charges are payable when billed.

Meter size and type

5/8" to 2" – all types

Substitute

Meter Service Charge

\$ 100.00

Customer's responsibility

Meter Test Charge

Meter testing for all meters over 2" is the responsibility of the customer.

The meter test charge for all meters up to 2" in size will be at PWSB's cost.

When a tested meter up to 2" in size has been deemed accurate the meter test charge will be charged to the customer's account and is payable in full when billed.

Photocopying

Distribution sheet \$3.00 per page Letter or legal size document \$0.15 per page

Pavement/Sidewalk Restoration

At actual cost.

Police Details

Traffic control required for public safety will be at the hourly detail rate of the local police department.

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Miscellaneous Charges

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550XXX

Effective: October 14, 2023 July 9, 2017

Service Termination Charges

Applicable to all customers whose service has been terminated due to delinquent account status or violations of the Rules and Regulations of the Pawtucket Water Supply Board. Payable in advance before service is restored.

Service Shutoff Fee: \$ 100.00 per occurrence

Service Restoration Fee: \$ 100.00 per occurrence

Meter Tampering Charge:

Charge: \$ 500.00 plus a meter service charge and the cost of parts to

install a new meter.

These charges are payable in full when billed.

Application Charge:

Not Applicable

Returned Check Fee:

Charge: \$ 20.00

Lien Certificate Fee:

Charge: \$ 20.00 per occurrence

Fire Hydrant Flow Test:

Charge: \$150.00

Swimming Pools:

Not Applicable.

Tank Truck - Bulk Sales

Tank trucks must be filled using an air-gap separation to assure the prevention of the backflow from the truck to the water system. The consumer will pay a service charge (Tank Truck fEilling Permit) of \$50.00 per day, plus the cost of the water used at the prevailing rate, plus the cost of PWSB labor if required. The customer will use a hydrant meter to document the volume of the truck.

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Miscellaneous Charges

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission
Public Utilities Docket No. 4550XXX

Effective: October 14, 2023 July 9, 2017

Main Extensions

An engineering fee, sampling/testing charge will be assessed prior to approval of construction.

The engineering inspection fee is \$250.00 per day.

The charge for sampling and testing shall be \$85.00 for each segment of pipe to be tested, and shall be paid prior to the start of construction.

A deposit is required as security for the faithful performance of the contract work. This deposit may be used to complete the installation or correct any defects in the event that the contractor fails to do so in a timely manner. This refundable deposit is due prior to commencement of construction and shall be held for a period of one year following acceptance of the main extension. The amount of the deposit is based on the length of the main extension as follows:

Main Length	<u>Deposit Fee</u>	
0 – 150 linear feet	\$ 2,000.00	
151 – 300 linear feet	\$ 4,000.00	
301 – 450 linear feet	\$ 6,000.00 *	
Over 450 linear feet	\$ 8,000.00 *	

^{*}A performance bond in the amount of \$20,000 may be substituted for the deposit fee upon prior approval of the PWSB.

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Miscellaneous Charges

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. XXX4550

Effective: October 14, 2023 July 9, 2017

Service Installation Charges

The charges for service installations are to be paid at the time of application for a new water service installation or for connection to a vacant lot service or abandoned water service.

The cost of road patching, sidewalk patching, and engineering/inspection, must be added to the basic service installation charges as set forth herein.

All installation charges are to be computed by the Engineering Section of the Pawtucket Water Supply Board.

NEW WATER SERVICE INSTALLATION FEES

Service Size	Fee	
1" Service	\$ 1,973.00	
2" Service	\$ 3,095.00	
4" Service	<u>\$</u> 3,433.00	
6" Service	<u>\$</u> 3,705.00	
8" Service	<u>\$</u> 4,324.00	
10" Service	<u>\$</u> 5,541.00	

The basic installation fee for services greater than 10 inches in size shall be charged on a time and materials basis consistent with the methodology used in computing the above basic installation fees.

Special circumstances – Any new water service installation sites where special circumstances may be encountered (i.e. ledge, special fittings, routing around other utilities, and repair traffic control devices) will be charged on a time and materials basis.

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Miscellaneous Charges

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. 4550XXX

Effective: October 14, 2023 July 9, 2017

In addition to the basic installation fee and any costs related to special circumstances, the applicant shall be responsible for charges associated with the following:

- 1. All road and/or sidewalk restoration costs.
- 2. Uniformed police officers for traffic control required for public safety at the current local Police Department rate.
- 3. The cost of the water meter and meter couplings purchased from the PWSB for meter sizes through 2 inches (meters larger than 2 inch in size shall be purchased, owned, installed and maintained by the applicant/owner.
- 4. "Customer Service Charge" for one full year based on the meter size.
- 5. If the new service is a fire service, the "Annual Fire Service Charge" is based on the size of the fire service connection to the premises measured at the street.
- 6. The "Road Opening Permit" fee at the current local City orf Town rate.

Temporary Construction Service

Service applications will be completed and returned to the Pawtucket Water Supply Board, 85 Branch Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860, during normal business hours.

- a. Advance payment (AP) will be made at the time of application. This payment will include an application/service charge of six months duration; a deposit on the meter and connection; and a deposit on the estimated cost of the water to be used. Please consult the instructions on the back of the application and/or the Rules and Regulations of the PWSB for further details.
- b. Water Charges are as follows:

Meter	Material	6 month AP.	Water	
Size	<u>Deposit</u>	Service Charge	<u>Deposit</u>	TOTAL
5/8"	\$ 100.00	\$ 27.90	\$ 272.04	\$ 400.00
<u>1" -</u> 2"	\$ 800.00	\$ 155.58	\$ 544.42	\$ 1,500.00

SCHEDULE G

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Penalty for Late Penalty of Water Bills

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Public Utilities Docket No. XXX4550

Effective: October 14, 2023 July 9, 2017

Applicability

Applicable throughout the entire territory served by the Pawtucket Water Supply Board for residential, commercial and industrial users.

Rates

Amounts not paid by the DUE DATE will accumulate a penalty of 18% per year (1.5% per month) from the DUE DATE through the PAYMENT DATE.

The DUE DATE is 24 days after the BILLING DATE and both dates are listed on each billing statement. The billing statements are postmarked and mailed no later than five days after the BILLING DATE.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE:

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD:

DOCKET NO.

ATTESTATION UNDER RULE 5.7 OF THE RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION'S RULES OF PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

I, Michel H. Lecours, Chief Financial Officer for the Pawtucket Water Supply Board in conformance with Rule 5.7 of the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure, hereby attest that the financial information contained in the documents prepared by me in the Pawtucket Water Supply Board's Application to Change Rates are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

Michel H. Lecours

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

Subscribed and sworn to me this day of September, 2023

Notary Public

STARL STARLES

Billing Inquiries: Mon - Fri 8AM - 4PM Phone: 401-729-9050 401-727-3423 Fax:



Pay Your Bill: By check or credit card Phone: 1-855-282-7632

On-line: www.pwsb.org

85 Branch Street Pawtucket, RI 02860-1018

Service Address:

Account No: Customer Type:

RESIDENTIAL-MULTI FAMILY

From Read Date: 6/01/2023 To Read Date:

6/30/2023

Bill Date: Due Date:

7/13/2023 8/08/2023

Messages:

Pay by phone: 1-855-282-7632 or Online: www.pwsb.org

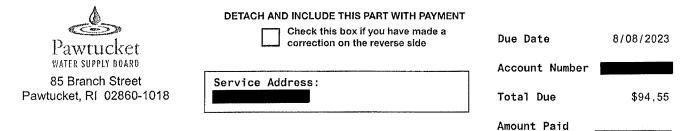
BILLING SUMMARY

Payments \$.00	Outstanding	Balance \$55.28	•	Adjustmer \$.	ots 00	Current Charges \$39.27	Total Due \$94.55
Meter Number R37261877	Size 5/8	Begin	Read 391	End	Read 396	Multiplier 1	Consumption 5
Charge Descriptio CUST SRV CHG 5/8" METERED WATER USE PAWT FIRE PROTECT RI STATE SURCHARG	ION		Cons	umption	(HCF) .00 5.00 .00 5.00	Charge \$11.02 \$21.27 \$5.06 \$1.09	Total

Other Charges Date LATE PAYMENT PENALTY 7/12/2023 Total Current Charges

\$.83 \$39.27

KEEP THIS PART





14--18[c-[-1-1--[1]];;;;][c²[-]][][[c²];][[c²];][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]][[c²]] Pawtucket Water Supply Board PO Box 1111 Providence, RI 02901-1111

PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD - IMPORTANT CUSTOMER INFORMATION

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY OWNERS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ARE EXEMPT from the state surcharge. Contact the Customer Service Office at 401-729-9050 to determine your eligibility for this SENIOR EXEMPTION. ACH CONVERSION OF CHECKS: Payments made by check MAY be converted to an ACH debit for processing. CREDIT CARD OR ELECTRONIC CHECK PAYMENTS-Payment processing fees are paid by Pawtucket Water Supply Board. LATE PAYMENT PENALTY CHARGE: Current charges must be paid by the DUE DATE printed on this bill. Delinquent amounts will be charged a penalty of 18% per year (1.5% per month)

PAYMENT RECEIPTS - A receipted copy of this bill will not be sent. Your cancelled check will serve as receipt of payment. SALE OF PROPERTY - It is your responsibility to notify the Customer Service Office when you sell or transfer ownership of this property. WATER LIENS - Per RI law water charges are liens on the listed property as of the billing date and the property owner is liable for the payment of all water charges on the listed property.

WATER LIEN SALE FEE - A fee of \$250 will be charged to delinquent accounts scheduled to be sold at a water lien sale. A Statutory Notice will be mailed to the address of the property owner requesting payment of the account balance in full before the account is billed the water lien sale fee. If the account balance is not paid by the date stated on the notice, this fee will not be abated, canceled or refunded.

DELINQUENT ACCOUNTS - RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS ONLY

If your account is more than three months past due, service may be discontinued. To avoid a service shut-off, contact the PWSB Customer Service Office immediately so that you and one of our representatives can work out a mutually satisfactory settlement. If satisfactory arrangements cannot be made with a Water Supply Board representative, you may submit the matter to the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission, but the PUC has ruled that you should not submit the matter to the PUC until you have first discussed the case with a representative of the PWSB. The address of the RI PUC is: Review Officer, Division of Public Utilities and Carriers, Consumer Section, 89 Jefferson Boulevard, Warwick, RI 02888 or Toll-free in RI 780-9700.

Water service will not be discontinued while proceedings are pending before the PUC. Further, if a seriously ill person lives in the home, disconnection will be postponed upon presentation of a doctor's certification. The doctor's certification may be received at the Water Supply Customer Service Office initially by telephone AND written certification showing the name and address of the seriously ill person, the nature of the illness and its likely duration MUST be delivered to this office within seven (7) calendar days.

If service is terminated, the water will be turned on only after the entire past due amount has been paid in full, including all penalties incurred through the date of payment, plus a \$100 shut off charge and a \$100 reconnection charge. Following termination of service; payment by cash, certified check or money order must be made at the Customer Service Office of the Pawtucket Water Supply Board. Office hours are Monday thru Friday 7:30 am to 4:00 pm (5:00 pm on the day water service is shut off).

RATES: (effective July 9, 2017)

Met Siz		Customer ice Charge	Class (meter size)	Rates per Hundredsof Cubic Feet (HCF)	
5/8	inch	\$ 0.362301	Small	(5/8", 3/4", 1")		
3/4	inch	\$ 0.472208	Large	(greater than 1")	Ş	
1	inch	\$ 0.647145	-		,	7.0000
1-1/2	inch	\$ 1.236921	State o	f Rhode Island Water Qua	lity	
2	inch	\$ 1.582981		ion Charge (state surcha		0.2184
3	inch	\$ 1.786225		go (otato out ona	. ge) 4	0.2104
4	inch	\$ 4.064416				
6	inch	\$ 6.058093	Multiply	/ 100's of cubic feet by 74	8 1 to conver	+ UCE 4= == 11=
8	inch	\$ 8,621129			o.i to conver	i nor to gallo

Pawtucket Fire Protection Charge Flat Monthly Rate

All meter sizes 5.06 Per each meter located in the City of Pawtucket

Rhode Island Clean Water Finance Agency Drinking Water Revolving Fund Revenue Bonds, Series 2004A

Loan Debt Service Pawtucket - \$41,875,000 Agency Loan

Date	Principal	Loan Rate	(I)	Fees @	Total Fees	Capitalized	Not Fees	Total Debt	Annual
03/31/04	тинограз	Vare	Interest	0,500%	& Interest	Interest	& Interest	Service	Debt Service
9/1/2004	1,000.00	0.720%	(2.051.14	10.000.00					
3/1/2004	1,000.00	0.72074	62,951.14	12,659,69	75,610.83	(62,951.14)	• · · · · · ·	13,659,69	13,659,
9/1/2005	1,000.00	6.43.084	181,992.27	36,599,26	218,591.53	(181,992.27)	36,599.26	36,599,26	
3/1/2006	1,000.00	0.720%	375,267.54	75,467.58	450,735.12	(375,267,54)	75,467.58	76,467,58	113,066.
9/1/2006	800,000,00	0,890%	520,558.35	104,682.50	625,240.85	-	625,240.85	625,240.85	Ť
3/1/2007	400,000,00	0,09076	520,558.35	104,682.50	625,240.85	•	625,240.85	1,425,240,85	2,050,481.
9/1/2007	900 000 00		516,998.35	102,682.50	619,680,85	•	619,680,85	619,680.85	
	800,000.00	1.090%	516,998,35	102,682,50	619,680.85	• .	619,680.85	1,419,680.85	2,039,361.
3/1/2008	1 000 000 00		512,638.35	100,682.50	613,320.85	•	613,320.85	613,320,85	
9/1/2008	1,902,000.00	1.360%	512,638,35	100,682.50	613,320.85	-	613,320.85	2,515,320.85	3,128,641,
3/1/2009			499,704.75	95,927.50	595,632,25	-	595,632,25	595,632.25	
9/1/2009	1,938,000,00	1.570%	499,704.75	95,927.50	595,632.25	-	595,632,25	2,533,632,25	3,129,264.
3/1/2010			484,491.45	91,082,50	575,573.95	•	575,573.95	575,573.95	
9/1/2010	1,978,000.00	1.750%	484,491.45	91,082.50	575,573.95		575,573,95	2,553,573.95	3,129,147.
3/1/2011			467,183.95	86,137.50	553,321.45	-	553,321.45	553,321,45	
9/1/2011	2,022,000.00	1.930%	467,183,95	86,137,50	553,321.45	•	553,321,45	2,575,321,45	3,128,642,9
3/1/2012			447,671.65	81,082.50	528,754.15	•	528,754.15	528,754.15	
9/1/2012	2,072,000.00	2.130%	447,671.65	81,082.50	528,754,15	•	528,754.15	2,600,754.15	3,129,508.3
3/1/2013			425,604.85	75,902.50	501,507,35	•	501,507.35	501,507.35	
9/1/2013	2,126,000.00	2.270%	425,604.85	75,902.50	501,507.35	-	501,507,35	2,627,507,35	3,129,014,
3/1/2014			401,474.75	70,587.50	472,062.25	•	472,062.25	472,062.25	
9/1/2014	2,185,000.00	2.390%	401,474.75	70,587.50	472,062.25	-	472,062,25	2,657,062.25	3,129,124.5
3/1/2015			375,364.00	65,125.00	440,489.00		440,489.00	440,489,00	, ,
9/1/2015	2,248,000.00	2.510%	375,364.00	65,125.00	440,489.00	•	440,489.00	2,688,489.00	3,128,978.0
3/1/2016			347,151.60	59,505.00	406,656,60	. •	406,656.60	406,656.60	,,
9/1/2016	2,316,000.00	2.600%	347,151.60	59,505.00	406,656.60	-	406,656,60	2,722,656.60	3,129,313.2
3/1/2017			317,043.60	53,715.00	370,758.60		370,758.60	370,758,60	-,,,
9/1/2017	2,388,000.00	2.680%	317,043.60	53,715.00	370,758.60	-	370,758.60	2,758,758.60	3,129,517.2
3/1/2018	*		285,044.40	47,745,00	332,789.40		332,789,40	332,789,40	-,,
9/1/2018	2,463,000.00	2.760%	285,044.40	47,745.00	332,789.40	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	332,789.40	2,795,789.40	3,128,578.8
3/1/2019			251,055.00	41,587.50	292,642.50	-	292,642.50	292,642.50	0,100,010,0
9/1/2019	2,544,000.00	2.830%	251,055.00	41,587,50	292,642.50	-	292,642,50	2,836,642.50	3,129,285,0
3/1/2020			215,057.40	35,227,50	250,284.90	-	250,284,90	250,284,90	3,123,203,0
9/1/2020	2,629,000.00	2.910%	215,057.40	35,227.50	250,284.90	-	250,284.90	2,879,284.90	3,129,569.8
3/1/2021			176,805.45	28,655,00	205,460.45		205,460,45	205,460.45	3,123,303.0
9/1/2021	2,718,000.00	2.990%	176,805.45	28,655,00	205,460.45		205,460.45	2,923,460,45	3,128,920,9
3/1/2022			136,171,35	21,860,00	158,031.35		158,031.35	158,031.35	5,120,720,7
9/1/2022	2,813,000,00	3,060%	136,171.35	21,860.00	158,031.35		158,031.35	2,971,031.35	3,129,062,76
3/1/2023			93,132,45	14,827.50	107,959,95		107,959,95	107,959.95	3,129,002,7
9/1/2023	2,913,000,00	3.110%	93,132.45	14,827.50	107,959.95	•	107,959,95	3,020,959.95	3,128,919.9
3/1/2024			47,835,30	7,545.00	55,380,30		55,380.30	55,380.30	3,120,719,30
9/1/2024	3,018,000.00	3.170%	47,835.30	7,545.00	55,380,30		55,380,30	3,073,380.30	3,128,760,66
3/1/2025			•	-		_	22,200,20	2,072,200,50	3,128,/00,60
9/1/2025				-			-	•	
3/1/2026	•		•	. •	*			•	
	41 975 000 00		10.7/0.101.01	A 100 01					
	41,875,000,00	******	13,662,184.94	2,493,846.53	16,156,031.47	(620,210,94)	15,535,820.53	57,410,820,53	57,410,820.53

Interest during construction period is calculated based on the timing of expected draws and the overall weighted average loan rate of 2.486%.

(I)

Rhode Island Clean Water Finance Agency Drinking Water Revolving Fund Revenue Bonds, Series 2005A Revised Final Pricing Numbers

Loan Debt Service Pawtucket - \$31,909,000 Agency Loan

		Loan	(1)	Fees @	Total Fees	Capitalized .	Net Fees	(3) Total Debi	Annual
Date	Principal	Rate	Interest	0.500%	& Interest	Interest	& Interest	Service	
03/23/05					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22101201	OC TOTAL	Scivice	Debt Service
9/1/2005	1,000.00	(2)	44,268,38	7,656.44	51,924.82	(44,268.38)	7,656.44	9 (5())	
3/1/2006			183,550.62	31,746.00	215,296,62	(183,550,62)	•	8,656.44	8,656
9/1/2006	1,000.00	(2)	278,010,38	48,083,28	326,093,66	(20,000)	326,093.66	31,746.00	
3/1/2007		į	365,044,90	63,136.34	428,181,24	-		327,093.66	358,839
9/1/2007	1,000.00	(2)	396,139.21	68,514.26	464,653.47		428,181,24	428,181.24	*
3/1/2008			444,544.06	76,886.12	521,430,18	•	464,653,47	465,653,47	893,834
9/1/2008	1,173,000.00	1,990%	461,232.70	79,772.50	541,005,20	•	521,430.18	521,430.18	
3/1/2009			449,561.35	76,840,00	•	-	541,005.20	1,711,005.20	2,232,435
9/1/2009	1,202,000.00	2,140%	449,561.35	76,840.00	526,401.35 526,401.35	•	526,401.35	526,401.35	
3/1/2010		-12.000	436,699,95	73,835.00	• • • •	•	526,401,35	1,728,401.35	2,254,802
9/1/2010	1,234,000.00	2.270%	436,699,95	73,835.00	510,534.95	•	510,534.95	510,534.95	
3/1/2011			422,694,05	70,750,00	510,534.95	•	510,534.95	1,744,534.95	2,255,069.
9/1/2011	1,268,000.00	2.380%	422,694.05		493,444.05	-	493,444.05	493,444.05	
3/1/2012		1.20078	407,604,85	70,750.00	493,444.05	•	493,444.05	1,761,444.05	2,254,888.
9/1/2012	1,304,000.00	2.500%	407,604,85	67,580.00	475,184.85	•	475,184.85	475,184.85	
3/1/2013	2,301,000.00	2300%	391,304.85	67,580.00	475.184.85	•	475,184.85	1,779,184.85	2,254,369.
9/1/2013	1,344,000.00	2,620%	= '	64,320,00	455,624.85	•	455,624.85	455,624.85	
3/1/2014	3,244,000,00	2.020%	391,304.85	64,320,00	455,624.85	-	455,624,85	1,799,624.85	2,255,249.
9/1/2014	1,386,000.00	B 2000/	373,698.45	60,960.00	434,658.45	• . •	434,658,45	434,658,45	
3/1/2015	1,380,000,00	2,700%	373,698.45	60,960.00	434,658.45	-	434,658,45	1,820,658,45	2,255,316,
9/1/2015	1 100 000 00		354,987,45	57,495.00	412,482.45	-	412,482.45	412,482.45	
3/1/2016	1,430,000,00	2,770%	354,987.45	57,495.00	412,482.45		412,482,45	1,842,482.45	2,254,964.
3/1/2016 9/1/2016	1 1925 4		335,181.95	53,920.00	389,101.95		389,101,95	389,101.95	
	1,477,000.00	2.840%	335,181.95	\$3,920.00	389,101.95	•	389,101.95	1,866,101.95	2,255,203,
3/1/2017			314,208,55	50,227.50	364,436.05	-	364,436.05	364,436.05	. د د د د سرپ
9/1/2017	1,526,000.00	2.900%	314,208.55	50,227.50	364,436,05	-	364,436,05	1,890,436.05	2,254,872.
3/1/2018			292,081.55	46,412,50	338,494.05	-	338,494,05	338,494.05	wim-1072.
9/1/2018	1,578,000.00	2.950%	292,081,55	46,412.50	338,494.05	-	338,494.05	1,916,494.05	2,254,988.
3/1/2019			268,806.05	42,467.50	311,273.55		311,273.55	311,273.55	- A1204,
9/1/2019	1,632,000.00	2.990%	268,806.05	42,467,50	311,273,55	-	311,273,55	1,943,273.55	2,254,547.
3/1/2020			244,407.65	38,387.50	282,795,15		282,795.15	282,795.15	2,234,347.
0/1/2020	1,689,000.00	3.040%	244,407,65	38,387.50	282,795,15	_	282,795.15	1,971,795.15	2000000
3/1/2021			218,734.85	34,165.00	252,899,85		252,899,85	252,899.85	2,254,590.3
9/1/2021	1,749,000.00	3.070%	218,734.85	34,165.00	252,899.85		252,899,85	2,001,899,85	0.051.000
3/1/2022			191,887.70	29,792.50	221,680.20	_	221,680,20		2,254,799.7
9/1/2022	1,811,000,00	3.120%	191,887.70	29,792,50	221,680,20	_	221,680,20	221,680,20	0.051.040
1/1/2023			163,636,10	25,265,00	188,901.10		188,901.10	2,032,680.20	2,254,360.4
9/1/2023	1,877,000.00	3,160%	163,636.10	25,265.00	188,901.10	•		188,901.10	
3/1/2024			133,979.50	20,572,50	154,552.00	-	188,901.10	2,065,901.10	2,254,802,2
0/1/2024	1,946,000.00	3.210%	133,979.50	20,572.50	154,552.00	•	154,552.00	154,552.00	
/1/2025			102,746.20	15,707.50		•	154,552.00	2,100,552,00	2,255,104.0
/1/2025	2,018,000.00	3,250%	102,746.20	15,707.50	118,453,70	*	118,453.70	118,453,70	
/1/2026	•		69,953.70	10,662,50	118,453.70	• '	118,453.70	2,136,453.70	2,254,907.4
1/1/2026	2,094,000,00	3.260%	69,953.70	•	80,616.20	-	80,616.20	80,616.20	
/1/2027		-20074	35,821.50	10,662.50	80,616.20	~	80,616.20	2,174,615.20	2,255,232,4
/1/2027	2,171,000.00	3.300%		5,427,50	41,249,00	-	41,249.00	41,249.00	
		2,24078	35,821.50	5,427.50	41,249.00	-	41,249.00	2,212,249.00	2,253,498.0
•	31,909,000.00		12,588,782,76	2,065,369.94	14 554 1 22 22				
2		-	12,000,704,70	4,003,309.94	14,654,152.70	(227,819.00)	14,426,333,70	46,335,333.70	46,335,333

Interest during construction period is calculated based on the timing of expected draws and the overall weighted average loan rate of 2.872%. (1)

⁽²⁾ Represents sinking fund redemptions of 09/01/08 maturity.

⁽³⁾ 09/01/08 total debt service adjusted for sinking fund redemptions.

Rhode Island Clean Water Finance Agency Drinking Water Revolving Fund Revenue Bonds Series 2009A

_	-				
		Prinicipal		Interest	Agency Fees
Fiscal Year Date	Principal	Forgiveness	Net Principal	Payment	@ 0.5%
6/30/2010 11/19/2009					
6/30/2010 3/1/2010				3,802.26	630.97
6/30/2010 Total	1 000 00	/224 DEV	760.04	3,802.26	630.97
6/30/2011 9/1/2010 6/30/2011 3/1/2011	1,000.00	(231.96)	768.04	11,405.22	1,892.67
6/30/2011 Total	1,000.00	(231.96)	768.04	52,245.06 63,650.28	8,669.94 10,562.61
6/30/2012 9/1/2011	220,000.00	(51,030.12)	168,969.88	65,474.15	10,865.27
6/30/2012 3/1/2012		(01,000.12)	700,000.00	67,816.83	10,971.52
6/30/2012 Total	220,000.00	(51,030.12)	168,969.88	133,290.98	21,836.79
6/30/2013 9/1/2012	223,000.00	(51,725.98)	171,274.02	67,816.83	10,971.52
6/30/2013 3/1/2013				66,643.60	10,543.34
6/30/2013 Total	223,000.00	(51,725.98)	171,274.02	134,460.43	21,514.86
6/30/2014 9/1/2013	227,000.00	(52,653.80)	174,346.20	66,643.60	10,543.34
6/30/2014 3/1/2014	007 000 00	(50 050 00)	474 040 00	65,109.35	10,107.47
6/30/2014 Total 6/30/2015 9/1/2014	227,000.00	(52,653.80)	174,346.20	131,752.95	20,650.81
6/30/2015 3/1/2015	233,000.00	(54,045.53)	178,954.47	65,109.35 63,185.59	10,107.47 9,660.08
6/30/2015 Total	233,000.00	(54,045.53)	178,954.47	128,294.94	19,767.55
6/30/2016 9/1/2015	239,000.00	(55,437.26)	183,562.74	63,185.59	9,660.08
6/30/2016 3/1/2016		(00),00,000	,	60,900.23	9,201.18
6/30/2016 Total	239,000.00	(55,437.26)	183,562.74	124,085.82	18,861.26
6/30/2017 9/1/2016	246,000.00	(57,060.95)	188,939.05	60,900.23	9,201.18
6/30/2017 3/1/2017				58,340.11	8,728.83
6/30/2017 Total	246,000.00	(57,060.95)	188,939.05	119,240.34	17,930.01
6/30/2018 9/1/2017	254,000.00	(58,916.59)	195,083.41	58,340.11	8,728.83
6/30/2018 3/1/2018 6/30/2018 Total	254 000 00	(ED 04C E0)	105 002 11	55,530.91	8,241.12
6/30/2019 9/1/2018	254,000.00 262,000.00	(58,916.59) (60,772.23)	195,083.41 201,227.77	113,871.02 55,530.91	16,969.95 8,241.12
6/30/2019 3/1/2019	202,000.00	(00,772.20)	201,221.11	52,512.49	7,738.05
6/30/2019 Total	262,000.00	(60,772.23)	201,227.77	108,043.40	15,979.17
6/30/2020 9/1/2019	271,000.00	(62,859.83)	208,140.17	52,512.49	7,738.05
6/30/2020 3/1/2020		• • •		49,286.32	7,217.70
6/30/2020 Total	271,000.00	(62,859.83)	208,140.17	101,798.81	14,955.75
6/30/2021 9/1/2020	281,000.00	(65,179.38)	215,820.62	49,286.32	7,217.70
6/30/2021 3/1/2021	004 000 00	(05 470 00)	545 555 55	45,854.77	6,678.15
6/30/2021 Total	281,000.00	(65,179.38)	215,820.62	95,141.09	13,895.85
6/30/2022 9/1/2021 6/30/2022 3/1/2022	292,000.00	(67,730.88)	224,269.12	45,854.77 42,221.61	6,678.15 6,117.48
6/30/2022 Total	292,000.00	(67,730.88)	224,269.12	88,076.38	12,795.63
6/30/2023 9/1/2022	302,000.00	(70,050.43)	231,949.57	42,221.61	6,117.48
6/30/2023 3/1/2023	002,000.00	(, 0,000,00)		38,406.04	5,537.60
6/30/2023 Total	302,000.00	(70,050.43)	231,949.57	80,627.65	11,655.08
6/30/2024 9/1/2023	314,000.00	(72,833.90)	241,166.10	38,406.04	5,537.60
6/30/2024 3/1/2024				34,366.51	4,934.69
6/30/2024 Total	314,000.00	(72,833.90)	241,166.10	72,772.55	10,472.29
6/30/2025 9/1/2024	326,000.00	(75,617.36)	250,382.64	34,366.51	4,934.69
6/30/2025 3/1/2025	200 000 00	/7E C47 9C\	050 200 64	30,110.01	4,308.73
6/30/2025 Total 6/30/2026 9/1/2025	326,000.00 339,000.00	(75,617.36)	250,382.64 260,367.23	64,476.52 30,110.01	9,243.42 4,308.73
6/30/2026 3/1/2026	339,000.00	(78,632.77)	200,307.23	25,631.69	3,657.81
6/30/2026 Total	339,000.00	(78,632.77)	260,367.23	55,741.70	7,966.54
6/30/2027 9/1/2026	352,000.00	(81,648.19)	270,351.81	25,631.69	3,657.81
6/30/2027 3/1/2027	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		20,954.60	2,981.93
6/30/2027 Total	352,000.00	(81,648.19)	270,351.81	46,586.29	6,639.74
6/30/2028 9/1/2027	366,000.00	(84,895.56)	281,104.44	20,954.60	2,981.93
6/30/2028 3/1/2028				16,077.44	2,279.17
6/30/2028 Total	366,000.00	(84,895.56)	281,104.44	37,032.04	5,261.10
6/30/2029 9/1/2028	381,000.00	(88,374.89)	292,625.11	16,077.44	2,279.17
6/30/2029 3/1/2029	381 000 00	(88,374.89)	292,625.11	10,941.87 27,019.31	1,547.61 3,826.78
6/30/2029 Total 6/30/2030 9/1/2029	381,000.00 396,000.00	(91,854.21)	304,145.79	10,941.87	1,547.61
6/30/2030 3/1/2030	550,000.00	(31,007.21)	55-1,1-10.75	5,573.70	787.25
6/30/2030 Total	396,000.00	(91,854.21)	304,145.79	16,515.57	2,334.86
6/30/2031 9/1/2030	410,000.00	(95,101.59)	314,898.41	5,573.70	787.25
6/30/2031 Total	410,000.00	(95,101.59)	314,898.41	5,573.70	787.25
Grand Total	5,935,000.00	(1,376,653.41)	4,558,346.59	1,751,854.03	264,538.27
	., .,			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• . **

Rhode Island Clean Water Finance Agency Drinking Water SRF - Direct Loan Bond and MMD Rates as of 10/20/2011

Loan Debt Service Pawtucket WSB - (A Revenue Pledge) - \$7,485,000 Drinking Water Direct Loan

_		Loan	(1)	Fees @	Total Fees	Total Debt	Annual
Date	Principal	Rate	Interest	0.500%	& Interest	Service	Debt Service
11/04/11							
3/1/2012			43,601.00	7,747.35	51,348.35	51,348.35	
9/1/2012	288,000.00	1.12%	82,388.23	14,639.36	97,027.59	385,027.59	436,375.94
3/1/2013			102,467.83	18,207.25	120,675.08	120,675.08	
9/1/2013	293,000.00	1.12%	103,698.45	17,992.50	121,690.95	414,690.95	535,366.03
3/1/2014			102,057.65	17,260.00	119,317.65	119,317.65	
9/1/2014	297,000.00	1.29%	102,057.65	17,260.00	119,317.65	416,317.65	535,635.30
3/1/2015			100,142.00	16,517.50	116,659.50	116,659.50	
9/1/2015	303,000.00	1.36%	100,142.00	16,517.50	116,659.50	419,659.50 .	536,319.00
3/1/2016			98,081.60	15,760.00	113,841.60	113,841.60	•
9/1/2016	308,000.00	1.68%	98,081.60	15,760.00	113,841.60	421,841.60	535,683.20
3/1/2017			95,494.40	14,990.00	110,484.40	110,484.40	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
9/1/2017	315,000.00	1.96%	95,494.40	14,990.00	110,484.40	425,484,40	535,968.80
3/1/2018			92,407.40	14,202.50	106,609,90	106,609.90	,
9/1/2018	323,000.00	2,22%	92,407.40	14,202.50	106,609.90	429,609.90	536,219.80
3/1/2019	,	, -	88,822.10	13,395.00	102,217.10	102,217.10	330,213.00
9/1/2019	332,000.00	2.47%	88,822.10	13,395.00	102,217,10	434,217.10	536,434.20
3/1/2020	,		84,721.90	12,565.00	97,286.90	97,286.90	320,434.20
9/1/2020	341,000.00	2.68%	84,721.90	12,565.00	97,286.90	438,286.90	535,573.80
3/1/2021	,	2.00,0	80,152.50	11,712.50	91,865.00	91,865.00	222,273.00
9/1/2021	352,000.00	2.80%	80,152.50	11,712.50	91,865.00	443,865.00	535,730.00
3/1/2022	222,000.00	2.0070	75,224.50	10,832.50	86,057.00	86,057.00	333,730.00
9/1/2022	364,000.00	3.01%	75,224.50	10,832.50	86,057.00	450,057.00	626 114 00
3/1/2023	20.,000.00	2.0170	69,746.30	9,922.50	79,668.80	79,668.80	536,114.00
9/1/2023	377,000.00	3.17%	69,746.30	9,922.50	79,668.80	•	626 227 60
3/1/2024	377,000.00	2.1770	63,770.85	8,980.00	,	456,668.80	536,337.60
9/1/2024	390,000.00	3.30%	63,770.85	8,980.00	72,750.85	72,750.85	626 601 20
3/1/2025	390,000.00	3.3070	57,335.85		72,750.85	462,750.85	535,501.70
9/1/2025	405,000.00	3.39%		8,005.00	65,340.85	65,340.85	£0£ £01 #0
3/1/2026	403,000.00	3.3770	57,335.85	8,005.00	65,340.85	470,340.85	535,681.70
9/1/2026	421,000.00	3.47%	50,471.10	6,992.50	57,463.60	57,463.60	****
3/1/2020	421,000.00	3.47%	50,471.10	6,992.50	57,463.60	478,463.60	535,927.20
9/1/2027	438,000.00	3.54%	43,166.75	5,940.00	49,106.75	49,106.75	****
3/1/2028	438,000.00	3.3476	43,166.75	5,940.00	49,106.75	487,106.75	536,213.50
	466 000 00	2 5007	35,414.15	4,845.00	40,259.15	40,259.15	
9/1/2028	455,000.00	3.58%	35,414.15	4,845.00	40,259.15	495,259.15	535,518.30
3/1/2029	424 000 00	n < 4n/	27,269.65	3,707.50	30,977.15	30,977.15	
9/1/2029	474,000.00	3.64%	27,269.65	3,707.50	30,977.15	504,977.15	535,954.30
3/1/2030	10100000		18,642.85	2,522.50	21,165.35	21,165.35	
9/1/2030	494,000.00	3.68%	18,642.85	2,522.50	21,165.35	515,165.35	536,330.70
3/1/2031			9,553.25	1,287.50	10,840.75	10,840.75	
9/1/2031	515,000.00	3.71%	9,553.25	1,287.50	10,840.75	525,840.75	536,681.50
	7,485,000.00		2,717,105.11	417,461.46	3,134,566.57	10,619,566.57	10,619,566.57

⁽¹⁾ Interest during construction period is calculated based on the timing of expected draws and the overall weighted average loan rate of 2.814%.

Rhode Island Clean Water Finance Agency Safe Drinking Water Revolving Fund Revenue Bonds, Series 2012A Revised Numbers - June 11, 2012

Loan Debt Service
Pawtucket-\$1.955M DWSRF Agency Loan (A Rated, Revenue Pledge)

		Loan	(1) Green Principal	Net	(2)	Net Fees @	Total Fees	Total Net Debt	Annual Net Debt
Date	Principal	Rate	Forgiveness Loan	Principal	Interest	0.500%	& Interest	Service	Service & Fees
06/14/12									
9/1/2012	1,000.00	0.53%	(25.02)	974.98	920.99	187.74	1,108.73	2,083.71	2,083.71
3/1/2013					7,958.09	1,622.25	9,580.34	9,580.34	
9/1/2013	77,000.00	0.53%	(1,926.31)	75,073.69	18,609.55	3,793.54	22,403.09	97,476.78	107,057.12
3/1/2014					23,174.75	4,575.11	27,749.86	27,749.86	
9/1/2014	78,000.00	0.94%	(1,951.33)	76,048.67	23,174.75	4,575.11	27,749.86	103,798.53	131,548.39
3/1/2015					22,817.32	4,384.99	27,202.31	27,202.31	
9/1/2015	79,000.00	1.13%	(1,976.35)	77,023.65	22,817.32	4,384.99	27,202.31	104,225.96	131,428.27
3/1/2016					22,382.14	4,192.43	26,574.57	26,574.57	
9/1/2016	81,000.00	1.31%	(2,026.38)	78,973.62	22,382.14	4,192.43	26,574.57	105,548.19	132,122.76
3/1/2017					21,864.86	3,994.99	25,859.85	25,859.85	
9/1/2017	82,000.00	1.58%	(2,051.40)	79,948.60	21,864.86	3,994.99	25,859.85	105,808.45	131,668.30
3/1/2018					21,233.27	3,795.12	25,028.39	25,028.39	
9/1/2018	84,000.00	1.81%	(2,101.43)	81,898.57	21,233.27	3,795.12	25,028.39	106,926.96	131,955.35
3/1/2019					20,492.09	3,590.37	24,082.46	24,082.46	
9/1/2019	86,000.00	1.99%	(2,151.47)	83,848.53	20,492.09	3,590.37	24,082.46	107,930.99	132,013.45
3/1/2020					19,657.80	3,380.75	23,038.55	23,038.55	
9/1/2020	88,000.00	2.18%	(2,201.50)	85,798.50	19,657.80	3,380.75	23,038.55	108,837.05	131,875.60
3/1/2021					18,722.60	3,166.26	21,888.86	21,888.86	
9/1/2021	90,000.00	2.32%	(2,251.53)	87,748.47	18,722.60	3,166.26	21,888.86	109,637.33	131,526.19
3/1/2022					17,704.72	2,946.89	20,651.61	20,651.61	
9/1/2022	93,000.00	2.46%	(2,326.59)	90,673.41	17,704.72	2,946.89	20,651.61	111,325.02	131,976.63
3/1/2023					16,589.44	2,720.20	19,309.64	19,309.64	
9/1/2023	96,000.00	2.65%	(2,401.64)	93,598.36	16,589.44	2,720.20	19,309.64	112,908.00	132,217.64
3/1/2024					15,349.26	2,486.21	17,835.47	17,835.47	
9/1/2024	99,000.00	2.81%	(2,476.69)	96,523.31	15,349.26	2,486.21	17,835.47	114,358.78	132,194.25
3/1/2025					13,993.11	2,244.90	16,238.01	16,238.01	
9/1/2025	102,000.00	2.94%	(2,551.74)	99,448.26	13,993.11	2,244.90	16,238.01	115,686.27	131,924.28
3/1/2026					12,531.22	1,996.28	14,527.50	14,527.50	
9/1/2026	105,000.00	3.01%	(2,626.79)	102,373.21	12,531.22	1,996.28	14,527.50	116,900.71	131,428.21
3/1/2027					10,990.50	1,740.34	12,730.84	12,730.84	
9/1/2027	109,000.00	3.05%	(2,726.86)	106,273.14	10,990.50	1,740.34	12,730.84	119,003.98	131,734.82
3/1/2028					9,369.83	1,474.66	10,844.49	10,844.49	
9/1/2028	113,000.00	2.82%	(2,826.93)	110,173.07	9,369.83	1,474.66	10,844.49	121,017.56	131,862.05
3/1/2029					7,816.39	1,199.23	9,015.62	9,015.62	
9/1/2029	117,000.00	3.20%	(2,926.99)	114,073.01	7,816.39	1,199.23	9,015.62	123,088.63	132,104.25
3/1/2030					5,991.22	914.05	6,905.27	6,905.27	
9/1/2030	121,000.00	3.25%	(3,027.06)	117,972.94	5,991.22	914.05	6,905.27	124,878.21	131,783.48
3/1/2031					4,074.16	619.11	4,693.27	4,693.27	
9/1/2031	126,000.00	3.25%	(3,152.15)	122,847.85	4,074.16	619.11	4,693.27	127,541.12	132,234.39
3/1/2032					2,077.88	311.99	2,389.87	2,389.87	
9/1/2032	128,000.00	3.33%	(3,202.17)	124,797.83	2,077.88	311.99	2,389.87	127,187.70	129,577.57
	1,955,000.00		(48,908.33)	1,906,091.67	601,153.75	105,071.29	706,225.04	2,612,316.71	2,612,316.71

⁽¹⁾ Green Principal Forgiveness funds have been distributed to borrowers with loan proceeds used to fund Green Projects, See financing documents for details.

FirstSouthwest Co. 6/11/2012 - 3:15 PM

FINAL NUMBERS Page 5

⁽²⁾ Interest during construction is calculated based on the timing of expected draws and the overall weighted average loan rate of 2.453%.

Rhode Island Clean Water Finance Agency Safe Drinking Water Revolving Fund Revenuc Bonds, Series 2013A Final Numbers

Loan Debt Service
Pawtucket WSB-\$8.645M DWSRF Agency Loan (A Rated, Revenue Pledge)

Date	Principal	Loan Rate	(1) Principal Forgiveness	Net Principal	(2) Interest	Net Fees @ 0.500%	Total Fees & Interest	Total Debt Service & Fees	Annual Debt Service & Fees
05/14/13							decart. How a physiophysical and a physiophysical a	·····	Section to the section of the sectio
9/1/2013	1,000.00	0.37%	(56.73)	943.27	8,379.78	1,885.33	10,265.11	11 200 20	
3/1/2014			(63772)	713.27	38,118.23	8,576.05	•	11,208.38	11,208.38
9/1/2014	1,000.00	0.37%	(56.73)	943.27	57,900.06	13,026.67	46,694.28 70,926.73	46,694.28	110 644 00
3/1/2015			, ,,	2	86,978.20	19,568.82	106,547.02	71,870.00	118,564.28
9/1/2015	349,000.00	0.58%	(19,800.30)	329,199.70	90,608.32		· ·	106,547.02	
3/1/2016	,	-1.0070	(17,000.50)	329,199.70	89,653.64	20,381.61	110,989.93	440,189.63	546,736.65
9/1/2016	352,000.00	0.73%	(19,970.50)	332,029.50	•	19,558.61	109,212.25	109,212.25	
3/1/2017	,		(15,570.50)	332,029,30	89,653.64	19,558.61	109,212.25	441,241.75	550,454.00
9/1/2017	357,000.00	0.91%	(20.054.12)	224 545 54	88,441.73	18,728.54	107,170.27	107,170.27	
3/1/2018	337,000.00	0.9176	(20,254.17)	336,745.83	88,441.73	18,728.54	107,170.27	443,916.10	551,086.37
9/1/2018	362,000.00	1 100/			86,909.54	17,886.67	104,796.21	104,796.21	
3/1/2019	302,000.00	1.18%	(20,537.84)	341,462.16	86,909.54	17,886.67	104,796.21	446,258.37	551,054.58
9/1/2019	2/0.000.00				84,894.91	17,033.02	101,927.93	101,927.93	
	368,000.00	1.36%	(20,878.25)	347,121.75	84,894.91	17,033.02	101,927.93	449,049.68	550,977.61
3/1/2020					82,534.48	16,165.21	98,699.69	98,699.69	
9/1/2020	375,000.00	1.60%	(21,275.39)	353,724.61	82,534.48	16,165.21	98,699.69	452,424.30	551,123.99
3/1/2021					79,704.68	15,280.90	94,985.58	94,985.58	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
9/1/2021	383,000.00	1.80%	(21,729.27)	361,270.73	79,704.68	15,280.90	94,985.58	456,256.31	551,241.89
3/1/2022					76,453.24	14,377.73	90,830.97	90,830.97	,
9/1/2022	391,000.00	1.96%	(22,183.14)	368,816.86	76,453.24	14,377.73	90,830.97	459,647.83	550,478.80
3/1/2023					72,838.83	13,455.68	86,294.51	86,294.51	550,170.00
9/1/2023	401,000.00	2.11%	(22,750.48)	378,249.52	72,838,83	13,455.68	86,294.51	464,544.03	550,838.54
3/1/2024					68,848.30	12,510.06	81,358.36	81,358.36	330,828,34
9/1/2024	411,000.00	2.28%	(23,317.83)	387,682.17	68,848.30	12,510.06	81,358.36	469,040.53	550 200 no
3/1/2025	•			•	64,428.72	11,540.85	75,969.57	75,969.57	550,398.89
9/1/2025	423,000.00	2.47%	(23,998.64)	399,001.36	64,428.72	11,540.85	75,969.57	•	550.040.50
3/1/2026				,	59,501.05	10,543.35	70,044.40	474,970.93	550,940.50
9/1/2026	435,000.00	2.62%	(24,679.45)	410,320.55	59,501.05	10,543.35	=	70,044.40	
3/1/2027			(,,,,,,,,,	110,520.55	54,125.85	9,517.55	70,044.40	480,364.95	550,409.35
9/1/2027	449,000.00	2.74%	(25,473.73)	423,526.27	54,125.85	•	63,643.40	63,643.40	
3/1/2028	,		(25,175.75)	423,320,27	48,323.54	9,517.55	63,643.40	487,169.67	550,813.07
9/1/2028	464,000.00	2.83%	(26,324.75)	437,675.25	•	8,458.73	56,782.27	56,782.27	
3/1/2029	,		(20,524,75)	737,073.23	48,323.54	8,458.73	56,782.27	494,457.52	551,239.79
9/1/2029	479,000.00	2.92%	(27,175.77)	461 004 03	42,130.44	7,364.55	49,494.99	49,494.99	
3/1/2030	***************************************	2.32.70	(27,173.77)	451,824.23	42,130.44	7,364.55	49,494.99	501,319.22	550,814.21
9/1/2030	495,000.00	2.71%	(20,002,62)	********	35,533,81	6,234.99	41,768.80	41,768.80	
3/1/2031	422,000.00	2./1/0	(28,083.52)	466,916.48	35,533.81	6,234.99	41,768.80	508,685.28	\$50,454.08
9/1/2031	511,000.00	2 0007	(00.001.00)		29,207.09	5,067.69	34,274.78	34,274.78	
3/1/2032	211,000.00	2.89%	(28,991.27)	482,008.73	29,207.09	5,067.69	34,274.78	516,283.51	550,558.29
9/1/2032	630 000 00	2.0224	400.0:- ::		22,242.06	3,862.67	26,104.73	26,104.73	
3/1/2032	529,000.00	2.92%	(30,012.48)	498,987.52	22,242.06	3,862.67	26,104.73	525,092.25	551,196.98
	£47.000.00	0.0004			14,956.84	2,615.20	17,572.04	17,572.04	
9/1/2033	547,000.00	2.89%	(31,033.70)	515,966.30	14,956.84	2,615.20	17,572.04	533,538.34	551,110.38
3/1/2034	222				7,501.13	1,325.29	8,826.42	8,826.42	
9/1/2034	562,000.00	2.83%	(31,884.74)	530,115.26	7,501.13	1,325.29	8,826.42	538,941.68	547,768.10
2000	8,645,000.00	***	(490,468.68)	8,154,531.32	2,498,444.35	486,493.06	2,984,937.41	11,139,468.73	11,139,468.73

⁽¹⁾ Includes \$219,659 and \$270,810 of Principal Forgiveness funds from the 2012 and 2011 Federal Cap Grants, respectively.

⁽²⁾ Interest during construction is calculated based on the timing of expected draws and the overall weighted average loan rate of 2.222%.

EXHIBIT I

BORROWER DEBT SERVICE AND FEE SCHEDULE

Rhode Island Clean Water Finance Agency 2015 Drinking Water SRF Program Direct Loan Final Pricing Numbers as of 7/30/2015

Loan Debt Service Partucket WSG-55.907M DWSRF Multiple Sources (A Rated, Revenue Pledge)

Debs 08/06/15 09/01/15 09/01/16 09/01/16 09/01/16 09/01/17 09/01/17 09/01/17 09/01/19 09/01/19 09/01/20 09/01/21	9,000,00 1,000,00 264,000,00 268,000,00 271,000,00 272,000,00	0.790% 0.770% 0.770% 1.010% 1.270%	Principal Forpiveness (54.015.73) (54.601.66) (55.475.61)	Not Principal 1,000.00	(2) Interest 3,998.95 33,812.87 50,985.00 58,914.31 58,859.15 58,050.71 58,050.71 56,974.51	679.38 6,713.40 10,169.22 11,742.00 11,742.00 11,217.04 10,684.27	4,078.33 40,326.27 61,125.31 70,656.31 70,601.15 69,267.75 69,267.75	5,078,33 40,326,27 62,125,31 70,856,31 280,585,42 69,267,76 282,376,08 67,656,78	Net Debt Service & Feet 5,078.33 102,451.58 351,241.73 351,643.64
08/06/15 09/01/15 03/01/16 09/01/16 09/01/16 09/01/17 09/01/17 09/01/19 09/01/19 09/01/20 09/01/20 09/01/21	1,000.00 1,000.00 264,000.00 268,000.00 271,000.00	0.770% 0.770% 0.770% 1.010%	(54.615.73) (54.891.86) (55.475.61)	1,000,00	3,398,95 33,812,87 50,995,09 58,914,31 58,859,15 58,050,71 56,974,51	679.28 6,712.40 10,169.22 11,742.00 11,217.04 11,217.04 10,684.27	4,078,33 40,326,27 61,125,31 70,656,31 70,601,15 69,267,75	5,078,33 40,326,27 62,125,31 70,856,31 200,585,42 69,267,76 282,376,08	5,078.33 102,451 58 351,241.73
09/01/18 03/01/16 09/01/16 09/01/16 09/01/17 09/01/17 03/01/18 09/01/19 09/01/19 09/01/19 09/01/19 09/01/20 09/01/20	1,000,00 264,000,00 268,000,00 271,000,00 277,000,00	0.770% 0.770% 1.010% 1.270%	(54,015.73) (54,891.86) (65,475.81)	1,000,00 ^Q 209,984.27 213,108,34	33,812,87 50,985,00 58,914,31 56,859,15 58,050,71 58,050,71 56,974,53	6,713.40 10,160.22 11,742.00 11,742.00 11,217.04 11,217.04 10,684.27	40,326 27 61,125 31 70,656 31 70,601 15 69,267 75	40,326.27 62,125.31 70,656.31 280,585.42 69,267.76 282,376.08	102,451 58 361,241,73
03/01/16 09/01/16 03/01/17 03/01/17 03/01/18 09/01/19 03/01/19 03/01/20 03/01/20 03/01/20 03/01/21	1,000,00 264,000,00 268,000,00 271,000,00 277,000,00	0.770% 0.770% 1.010% 1.270%	(54,015.73) (54,891.86) (65,475.81)	1,000,00 ^Q 209,984.27 213,108,34	33,812,87 50,985,00 58,914,31 56,859,15 58,050,71 58,050,71 56,974,53	6,713.40 10,160.22 11,742.00 11,742.00 11,217.04 11,217.04 10,684.27	40,326 27 61,125 31 70,656 31 70,601 15 69,267 75	40,326.27 62,125.31 70,656.31 280,585.42 69,267.76 282,376.08	102,451 58 361,241,73
09/01/16 03/01/17 09/01/17 09/01/18 09/01/18 09/01/19 09/01/19 09/01/19 09/01/20 09/01/20 09/01/21	264,000.00 268,000.00 274,000.00 277,000.00	0.770% 1.010% 1.270%	(54,015.73) (54,891.86) (65,475.81)	209,984.27 213,108,34	50,985,00 58,914,31 56,859,15 58,050,71 58,050,71 56,974,53	10,160.22 11,742.00 11,742.00 11,217.04 11,217.04 10,684.27	61,125,31 70,656,31 70,601,15 69,267,75	40,326.27 62,125.31 70,656.31 280,585.42 69,267.76 282,376.08	102,451 58 361,241,73
03:01/17 09:01/17 03:01/18 09:01/18 03:01/18 03:01/19 03:01/19 03:01/20 03:01/21	264,000.00 268,000.00 274,000.00 277,000.00	0.770% 1.010% 1.270%	(54,891.66) (55,475.61)	209,984.27 213,108,34	58,914.31 58,859.15 58,050.71 58,050.71 56,974.51	10,160.22 11,742.00 11,742.00 11,217.04 11,217.04 10,684.27	61,125,31 70,656,31 70,601,15 69,267,75	62,125.31 70,866.31 280,585.42 69,267,76 282,376.09	351,241,73
09/01/17 03/01/18 09/01/18 09/01/19 09/01/19 03/01/20 09/01/20 03/01/21	268,600.00 271,000.08 277,600.00	1.010%	(54,891.66) (55,475.61)	213,108,34	56,659.15 58,050.71 58,050.71 56,974 51	11,742.00 11,742.00 11,217.04 11,217.04 10,684.27	70,656 31 70,801.15 60,267 75 69,267 75	70,856.31 280,585.42 69,267.76 282,376.09	351,241,73
03/04/18 03/04/18 03/04/19 03/04/19 03/04/20 03/04/20 03/04/24 09/04/24	268,600.00 271,000.08 277,600.00	1.010%	(54,891.66) (55,475.61)	213,108,34	56,659.15 58,050.71 58,050.71 56,974 51	11,742.00 11,217.04 11,217.04 10,684.27	70,801.15 80,267.75 69,267.75	280,585,42 69,267,76 282,376,09	•
09/04/18 03/04/19 09/01/19 03/01/20 09/01/20 03/01/21	271,000.00 277,000.00	1.270%	(55,475.61)	-	58,050.71 58,050.71 56,974 51	11,217.04 11,217.04 10,684.27	69,267 75 69,267 75	69,267, 7 6 282,376.09	•
03/01/19 09/01/19 03/01/20 03/01/20 03/01/21 09/01/21	271,000.00 277,000.00	1.270%	(55,475.61)	-	56,050.71 56,974 51	11,217,04 10,684,27	69.267 75	282,376.09	351,643.84
09/01/19 03/01/20 09/01/20 03/01/21 09/01/21	277,000.00	1.270%		-	56,974 51	10,684.27			331,043.04
03/04/20 09/04/20 03/04/24 09/01/24	277,000.00	±		215,524.39		•			
09/01/20 03/01/21 09/01/21		±				10,684.27	67.658.76	283.183.17	250 614 05
03/01/21		1.520%			55,605 93	10,146,46	85,751 39	65.761.30	350,841,95
09/01/21			(56,643,52)	220,356 46	55,606,93	10,145,46	65,751.39	286,107.87	
	282,000,00		(53,931.22	9,594,57	63.525.79	63,525,79	351,859,26
		1.800%	(57,811,43)	224,188.57	53.931.22	9.564.57	63.525.79		
03/01/22		1,000,0	(ar ar (ara)	22.7, (90,1)	51,018.52	9.034.09	60.947.61	287,714.36	351,240.15
09/01/22	288.000.00	2.070%	(56,979.34)	229,020,66	51,913.52			60,947.61	*
03/01/23	-	4.010%	(44,67 6.44)	•	49,543.16	9,034.09	60,947.61	289,988.27	350,915.88
09/01/23	296.000.00	2.230%	MD 448 001			5,461.54	58,004.70	58,004.70	•
03/01/24	238,000.00	2.230%	(60,438.22)	235,580,78	49,543.16	8,461.54	58,004.70	293,565.48	361,570.18
09/01/24	304,000,00	2.320%	*		46,916.68	7,872 64	54,789,30	54,789.30	-
03/01/25	305,000,00	2.36934	(62, 191.08)	241,808,92	46,916.66	7,872 64	54,789.30	296,598,22	351,387.52
09/01/25	*				44,111.66	7,268.12	51,379.60	51,379.60	+
	313,000.00	2.620%	(63,042.94)	249,057.06	44,111.68	7,268.12	51,379.80	300,436.88	351,816.66
03/01/26				•	40,849.03	6,845.48	47,494.51	47,494.51	
09-01/26	323,000,00	2 15200 10	(85,388,78)	257,013.22	E0 648,04	6,645.48	47,494.51	304,507.73	352,002 24
03/01/27	<i>f</i> .		*	*	37,225.14	6,002.04	43,228.08	43,228.08	
09/01/27	333,000.00	2.800%	(68,030,62)	264,969.38	37,225.14	8,002.94	43,228 08	308,197.46	351,425.54
03/01/28	**	-	-	*	33,383.08	5,340.52	38,723.60	38,723.60	-
06/01/28	344,000.00	2.990%	(70,368.44)	273,633,68	33,383,08	5,340.52	38,723.60	312,357.10	251,080.76
03/01/29	•			•	29,202.26	4,668.43	33,948.69	33,948.60	
00%01/29	357,000.00	3 080%	(72,994,23)	284,005,77	29,292 26	4,656.43	33,948 69	317,954.46	361,903.15
03/01/30	•			÷.	24,918.57	3,946.42	28,884.00	28,864.99	
06/1/30	370,000.00	3.140%	(75,622,02)	294,377.99	24,918.57	3,946.42	28,864.99	323,242,97	352,107.96
03/01/31	•	•	• .	* .	20,296.04	3,210.48	23,507.32	23,507.32	
09/01/31	383,000.00	3.190%	(78,249.81)	304,750.19	20,296.84	3,210.48	23,507.32	328,257,51	351,764.83
03/01/32	•		•	•	15,436,07	2,448,60	17,884.67	17,894.67	
02/01/32	397,000.00	3.240%	(81,169.58)	315,630.42	15,436.07	2,448,60	17,884.67	333,715,09	351,599.76
03/01/33	4			-	10,319.62	1,659.02	11,978,64	11,978,64	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
09/01/33	411,000.00	3.100%	(84,089.35)	326,910.65	10,319.62	1,859.02	11,978.64	338,880,29	350,867,93
03/01/34				· -	6,252.50	841.75	6.004 25	8.094.25	Anniani, ma
09/01/34	424,000,00	3.120%	(87,301.11)	336,696,89	5,252.50	841,75	6,094.25	342,793.14	348,887.39
-	5,907,000,00		(1.208.200.47)	4,698,799,53	1,473,791,37	259.095.74	1,732,887,11	6,431,966,64	6,431,686 64

⁽¹⁾ Principal Forgreeness funds have been distributed to borrowers with login proceeds used to fund Grean Projects. Sea financing documents for details. (Ze interest during construction is calculated based on the thing of expected draws and the overall weighted everage loan rate of 2.5 tits.

EXHIBIT H

BORROWER DEBT SERVICE AND FEE SCHEDULE

Nov 17, 2015 2:51 pm Prepared by TD Securities(Finance 7.012 Pawtucket, RI Refunding of 2003 Bonds (with NPFG) (1...:15R_NPFD) Page 18

BOND DEBT SERVICE

City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island
2015 Refunding of Series 2003 A&B_NPFG Insurance & Surety (Discount Structure)
Market Rates as of 11/11/2015
Tax-Exempt Bond Financing
S&P 'A' Rating
NPFG Bond insurance and Surety (1.50% of Par)
Final Pricing Numbers

Period Ending	Principal	Coupon	Interest	Deht Service
06/30/2016			289,589,15	289,589.15
06/30/2017			1,012,156,26	1,012,156,26
06/30/2018			1,012,156.26	1,012,136,26
06/30/2019			1,012,156.26	
06/30/2020			1,012,136,26	1,012,156.26
06/30/2021			1,012,156,26	1,012,156.26
06/30/2022			1,012,156.26	1,012,156.26
06/30/2023				1,012,156.26
06/30/2024			1,012,156.26	1,012,156.26
06/30/2025			1,012,156.26	1,012,156.26
06/30/2026	1,755,000	5.000%	1,012,156.26	1,012,156.26
06/30/2027	1,840,000	5.000%	968,281.26	2,723,281.26
06/30/2028	1,940,000		878,406.26	2,718,406,26
06/30/2029	2,030,000	5.000%	783,906.26	2,723,906.26
06/30/2030		5.000%	684,656.26	2,714,656.26
06/30/2031	2,125,000	3.500%	596,718.76	2,721,718.76
06/30/2031	2,200,000	3.750%	518,281.26	2,718,281.26
06/30/2032	2,290,000	3.750%	434,093.76	2,724,093.76
	2,380,000	3.750%	346,531,26	2,726,531.26
06/30/2034	2,470,000	3.875%	254,050.01	2,724,050.01
06/30/2035	2,565,000	3.875%	156,496.88	2,721,496.88
06/30/2036	2,670,000	4,000%	53,400,00	2,723,400.00
	24,265,000		15,073,817.46	39,338,817.46

EXHIBIT I

BORROWER DEBT SERVICE AND FEE SCHEDULE

Rhode Island infrastructure Bank Safe Drinking Water Final Pricing Numbers as of 1/14/2016

Loan Debt Service

Pawtucket WSB - \$4.718M DWSRF Fed Direct Loan (A Rated, Revenue Piedge)

Dale	Principal	Loan Rato	(1) Principal Forgiveness	Net Principal	(2) Interest	Net Fees @ 0.500%	Total Fees & interest	Tolef Net Debt Service	Annual Net Debt Service & Fees
01/27/16							,		
03/01/16	2	_	_		804.95	191,65	996.60	988.60	•
09/01/16	1,000.00	0.400%	(48.24)	951.76 ⁽²⁾	13.207.65	3,144.68	16,352.33	17.304.09	18,300,59
03/01/17	1,000.00	0.40076	(10.27)	001770	37,649.42	8,964.14	46,613,56	46,613,56	10,000.00
09/01/17	203,000.00	0.760%	(9,792.00)	193,208.00	45,763,17	10,895,99	56,659.16	249,867.16	296,480,72
03/01/18			(=,,		46,343.60	10,740.65	57.084.25	57,084,25	200,100,12
09/01/18	208,000.00	0.950%	(9,936.71)	196,063.29	46,343.60	10,740.65	57,084.25	253,147,54	310,231,79
03/01/19	*		*	7.	45,412.30	10,250.49	55,602.79	55.662.79	•
09/01/19	209,000.00	1.120%	(10,081.41)	198,918,59	45,412.30	10,250.49	55,662.79	254,581.38	310,244.17
03/01/20					44,298.36	9,753.20	54,051.56	54,051.56	•
09/01/20	212,000.00	1,270%	(10,226,12)	201,773.88	44,298.36	9,753.20	54,051.56	255,825,44	309.877.00
03/01/21		•	*		43,017.10	9,248.76	52,265.86	52,265.86	
09/01/21	216,000.00	1,410%	(10,419.07)	205,580,93	43,017.10	9,248.76	52,265.86	257,846.79	310,112.65
03/01/22		£ ;		:•	41,567.75	8,734.81	50,302.56	50,302,56	
09/01/22	220,000.00	1.690%	(10,612.02)	209,387.98	41,567.75	8,734.81	50,302.56	259,690,54	309,993.10
03/01/23	*	÷	÷-	*	39,903.12	8,211.34	48,114.46	48,114.46	
09/01/23	225,000.00	1.750%	(10,853.20)	214,146.80	39,903.12	8,211.34	48,114.46	262,261.26	310,375.72
03/01/24			-		38,029.34	7,675.97	45,705.31	45,705.31	_
09/01/24	230,000.00	1.880%	(11,094.38)	218,805.62	38,029.34	7,675.97	45,705.31	264,610,93	310,316.24
03/01/25	•		*	- ¥,	35,971.63	7,128.71	43,100.34	43,100.34	·-
09/01/25	235,000.00	1.980%	(11,335.56)	223,664.44	35,971.63	7,128.71	43,100.34	266,764.78	309,865.12
03/01/26	-,	7	•		33,757.35	6,569.55	40,326.90	40,326,90	•
09/01/26	241,000.00	2.200%	(11,624.98)	229,375.02	33,767.35	6,569.55	40,326.90	269,701.92	310,028.82
03/01/27		.	*	*	31,234.22	5,996.11	37,230.33	37,230,33	•
09/01/27	248,000.00	2.380%	(11,962.64)	236,037.36	31,234.22	5,996.11	37,230.33	273,267.69	310,498.02
03/01/28	.,	•	•	•	28,425.38	5,406.02	33,831.40	33,831.40	**
09/01/28	255,000.00	2.520%	(12,300.29)	242,699.71	28,425.38	5,406.02	33,831.40	276,531.11	310,382.51
03/01/29	* w	•		•	25,367.36	4,799,27	30,186.63	30,166.63	4
09/01/29	263,000.00	2.630%	(12,686.18)	250,313.82	25,367.36	4,799.27	30,166.63	280,480.45	310,647.08
03/01/30	•	•	¥	***	22,075.73	4,173.48	26,249,21	26,249.21	* .
09/01/30	271,000.00	2.550%	(13,072.07)	257,927.93	22,075.73	4,173.48	26,249.21	284,177,14	310,426.35
03/01/31	`•		•	94	18,787.15	3,528.66	22,315.81	22,315.81	•
09/01/31	279,000.00	2.560%	(13,457.97)	265,542.03	18,787,15	3,528.66	22,315.81	287,857.84	310,173.65
03/01/32		-	•	•	15,388.21	2,864.81	18,253.02	18,253.02	•
09/01/32	288,000.00	2.570%	(13,892.09)	274,107.91	15,388.21	2,864.81	18,253.02	292,360,93	310,613.95
03/01/33		•	•	*	11,865.92	2,179.54	14,045.46	14,045.46	:
09/01/33	296,000.00	2.590%	(14,277,98)	281,722.02	11,865.92	2,179,54	14,045.46	295,767.46	309,012.94
03/01/34	• •	·		*	8,217.62	1,475.23	9,692.85	9,692,85	
09/01/34	306,000.00	2.770%	(14,760.35)	291,239.66	8,217.62	1,475.23	9,692.85	300,932.50	310,625.35
03/01/35		<u>.</u> .	v		4,183.95	747.13	4,931.08	4,931.08	*
09/01/35	314,000,00	2.800%	(15,146.24)	298,853.76	4,163.95	747.13	4,931.08	303,784,84	308,715.92
	4,718,000.00		(227,579.50)	4,490,420.50	1,185,117.37	242,163.93	1.407,281.30	5,897,701.80	5,897,701.80

⁽¹⁾ Principal Forgiveness funds have been distributed to borrowers with four proceeds used to fund Green Projects.

⁽²⁾ Interest during construction is calculated based on the timing of expected draws and the overall weighted average loan rate of 2.100%.

Schedule MG-1

Rhode Island Infrastructure Bank Safe Drinking Water SRF Program - Series 2022 Preliminary Numbers as of 11/9/2022 + 75 bps

Loan Debt Service

Pawtucket WSB- \$15.0M DWSRF Loan (A Rated, Revenue Pledge)

Date	Principal	Loan Rate	(1) Principal Forgiveness	Net Principal	(2) Interest	Net Fees @ 0.300%	Total Fees	Total Net Debt	Annual Net Debt
WWW.W.Conscience		7,440	rorgiveness	rincipal	melest	0.300%	& Interest	Service	Service & Fees
12/14/22									
09/01/23	1,000.00	3.190%	(150.00)	850.00	240,577.18	19,125.00	259,702,18	260.552.18	260 552 40
03/01/24		-	(-	240,563.62	19,123.73	259,687.35	259,687.35	260,552.18
09/01/24	546,000.00	3.310%	(81,900.00)	464,100.00	240,563.62	19,123.73	259,687.35	723,787.35	002 474 70
03/01/25		-	(,,	70 7, 700.00	232,882.76	18,427.58	251,310.34	251,310.34	983,474.70
09/01/25	566,000.00	3.390%	(84,900.00)	481,100.00	232,882.76	18,427.58	251,310.34	732,410.34	002 720 60
03/01/26	, -		(= 1,000,00)	101,100.00	224,728.11	17,705.93	242,434.04	242,434.04	983,720.68
09/01/26	586,000.00	3.420%	(87,900.00)	498,100.00	224,728.11	17,705.93	242,434.04		000 000 00
03/01/27		-	(0.,000.00)	-100,100.00	216,210.60	16,958.78	233,169.38	740,534.04 233,169.38	982,968.08
09/01/27	608,000.00	3.490%	(91,200.00)	516,800,00	216,210.60	16,958.78	233,169.38	749,969.38	000 400 70
03/01/28	,	-	(01,200.00)	010,000.00	207,192.44	16,183.58	•		983,138.76
09/01/28	631,000.00	3.640%	(94,650.00)	536,350.00	207,192.44		223,376.02	223,376.02	-
03/01/29	-	0.04070	(34,000.00)	550,550.00	197,430.87	16,183.58	223,376.02	759,726.02	983,102.04
09/01/29	656,000.00	3.700%	(98,400.00)	557,600.00	•	15,379.05	212,809.92	212,809.92	
03/01/30	-	0.70070	(90,400.00)	557,600.00	197,430.87	15,379.05	212,809.92	770,409.92	983,219.84
09/01/30	682,000.00	3.680%	(102,300.00)	579,700.00	187,115.27	14,542.65	201,657.92	201,657.92	<u>-</u>
03/01/31	002,000.00	0.00076	(102,300.00)	579,700.00	187,115.27	14,542.65	201,657.92	781,357.92	983,015.84
09/01/31	710,000.00	3.670%	(106,500.00)	-	176,448.79	13,673.10	190,121.89	190,121.89	
03/01/32	7 70,000.00	3.07070	(100,500.00)	603,500.00	176,448.79	13,673.10	190,121.89	793,621.89	983,743.78
09/01/32	738,000.00	3.660%	(440.700.00)	-	165,374.56	12,767.85	178,142.41	178,142.41	-
03/01/32	730,000.00	3.000%	(110,700.00)	627,300.00	165,374.56	12,767.85	178,142.41	805,442.41	983,584.82
09/01/33	767,000.00	2 7000	/// p p p p p p	-	153,894.97	11,826.90	165,721.87	165,721.87	
03/01/34	767,000.00	3.780%	(115,050.00)	651,950.00	153,894.97	11,826.90	165,721.87	817,671.87	983,393.74
	700.000.00		-		141,573.11	10,848.98	152,422.09	152,422.09	•
09/01/34 03/01/35	798,000.00	3.840%	(119,700.00)	678,300.00	141,573.11	10,848.98	152,422.09	830,722.09	983,144.18
	004 000 00		-		128,549.75	9,831.53	138,381.28	138,381.28	*
09/01/35	831,000.00	3.870%	(124,650.00)	706,350.00	128,549.75	9,831.53	138,381.28	844,731.28	983,112.56
03/01/36		-		-	114,881.88	8,772.00	123,653.88	123,653.88	-
09/01/36	866,000.00	3.860%	(129,900.00)	736,100.00	114,881.88	8,772.00	123,653.88	859,753.88	983,407.76
03/01/37	-		-		100,675.15	7,667.85	108,343.00	108,343.00	-
09/01/37	902,000.00	3.880%	(135,300.00)	766,700.00	100,675.15	7,667.85	108,343.00	875,043.00	983,386.00
03/01/38	<u>.</u>	-	-	-	85,801.17	6,517.80	92,318.97	92,318.97	-
09/01/38	940,000.00	3.880%	(141,000.00)	799,000.00	85,801.17	6,517.80	92,318.97	891,318.97	983,637,94
03/01/39	-	•		-	70,300.57	5,319.30	75,619.87	75,619.87	
09/01/39	979,000.00	3.890%	(146,850.00)	832,150.00	70,300.57	5,319.30	75,619.87	907,769.87	983,389,74
03/01/40	-	-	-	-	54,115.25	4,071.08	58,186.33	58,186.33	-
09/01/40	1,020,000.00	3.940%	(153,000.00)	867,000.00	54,115.25	4,071.08	58,186.33	925,186.33	983,372.66
03/01/41	-	-	-	-	37,035.35	2,770.58	39,805.93	39,805.93	
09/01/41	1,063,000.00	4.000%	(159,450.00)	903,550.00	37,035.35	2,770.58	39,805.93	943,355.93	983,161.86
03/01/42	-	-		-	18,964.35	1,415.25	20,379.60	20,379.60	-
09/01/42	1,110,000.00	4.020%	(166,500.00)	943,500.00	18,964.35	1,415.25	20,379.60	963,879.60	984,259.20
	G004553450004444					,	,-,-,-,-	,0.0.00	00.,200.20
	15,000,000.00		(2,250,000.00)	12,750,000.00	5,748,054.32	446,732.04	6,194,786,36	18,944,786.36	18,944,786.36
									. 0,0 11,7 00.00

⁽¹⁾ Principal Forgiveness funds have been distributed to borrowers with loan proceeds used to fund Green Projects. See financing documents for details.

⁽²⁾ Interest during construction is calculated based on the timing of expected draws.

Item 5.9.A.9 Rate Year Municipal Tax Expense Calculation

Municipal Property Taxes for the Test Year and 3 prior fiscal years

Municipalities and Fire Districts	Test Year FY22	 FY21	 FY20	 FY19
Town of Cumberland	\$ 412,183.44	\$ 433,547.33	\$ 436,123.78	\$ 491,099.08
Cumberland Fire District	\$ 90,220.49	\$ 65,382.12	\$ 92,309.84	\$ 111,268.81
Town of Lincoln	\$ 80,087.13	\$ 80,718.72	\$ 76,977.63	\$ 85,787.52
Saylesville Fire District	\$ 11,653.36	\$ 6,035.92	\$ 5,877.08	\$ 6,221.95
Town of North Attleboro	\$ 13,703.31	\$ 15,240.38	\$ 15,325.82	\$ 14,077.66
Town of Attleboro	\$ 5,341.75	\$ 5,293.99	\$ 5,077.08	\$ 4,859.71
Town of Wrentham	\$ 6,985.55	\$ 7,166.58	\$ 7,265.11	\$ 7,199.14
Total Annual Property Tax Expense	\$ 620,175.03	\$ 613,385.04	\$ 638,956.34	\$ 720,513.87

5.9.A.10 Employee Census Information

Official Roster per City of Pawtucket Personnel Division

Full time positions Part time positions	40 0
Vacant positions	6
Unfunded positions	6
Total authorized positions	52

See Page 45 of the Annual Report (PWSB Organizational Chart)

Number of permenant employees

	Beginning of	End	Paid	
	year	of year	Overtime	
Test Year FY22	40	37	65,864	
1st prior year	39	40	70,170	
2nd prior year	44	39	55,960	
Rate year	40	40	66,131	

See Page 33 of the Annual Report

Itam E Q A 11 Summary							
item 5.5.A.II Summary	of Affiliated Entities	Transacti	ons				
Billings to the City				FY 2022			
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T		ACCO	UNT#	Sales Billed in	Account Balance	Account Balance	Current Balance
AFFILIATED ENTITY NAME	LOCATION	Cust ID	Land ID	the Test Year	as of 7/1/2021	as of 6/30/2022	as of 7/31/2023
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	375 Cottage St	13877	30400	\$1,151.14	\$114.57	\$69.84	\$185.36
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	401 Daggett Ave	18587	245610	\$388.59	\$25.12	\$50.62	\$73.09
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	395 Daggett Avenue	18587	245620	\$6,503.62	\$1,361.83	\$855.63	\$1,257.30
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	260 Armistice Blvd	22509	249460	\$229.26	\$20.40	\$16.29	\$37.31
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	250 Armistice Blvd	22509	249480	\$1,451.12	\$112.60	\$112.60	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	250 Armistice Blvd	22509	249490	\$951.76	\$56.55	\$78.91	\$66.19
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Blackstone Ave	23821	242410	\$6,505.25	\$1,404.02	\$645.51	\$1,500.31
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	60 South Bend St	25159	78890	\$7,581.32	\$391.60	\$391.60	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	2 Columbus Ave	25673	251840	\$2,321.98	\$196.73	\$196.73	\$195.92
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	1 Columbus Ave	25673	251870	\$193.42	\$20.76	\$16.29	\$16.33
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	1 Columbus Ave	25673	251940	\$7,059.33	\$867.57	\$867.57	\$1,208.64
CITY OF PAWTUCKET		28303	245900	\$10,416.76	\$1,764.26	\$60.43	\$121.51
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park		245930	\$10,410.70	\$1,704.20	\$0.00	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28303		\$793.71	\$83.38	\$78.91	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28305	245920	\$10,648.41		\$2,672.83	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28307	245890		\$2,037.99		
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28307	245940	\$1,362.28	\$114.65	\$116.34	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	449 Newport Ave	28451	245780	\$1,105.32	\$54.13	\$96.31	\$278.85
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28451	246990	\$3,607.21	\$159.29	\$695.98	\$248.36
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28451	247040	\$201.89	\$32.22	-\$114.04	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28563	247150	\$193.42	\$16.29	\$16.29	\$16.33
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28563	249370	\$6,334.90	\$982.18	\$1,066.55	\$569.73
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28563	249380	\$13,622.72	\$3,055.49	\$2,380.55	\$702.56
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28563	252600	\$256.03	\$25.24	\$43.12	\$27.02
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28563	252610	\$1,014.85	\$4,228.65	\$161.67	\$0.00
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Slater Park	28569	247160	\$2,042.61	\$338.19	\$159.66	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	32 Monticello Place	29475	237470	\$726.66	\$54.13	\$55.56	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	32 Monticello Place	29475	244930	\$26,458.90	\$1,699.31	\$4,400.51	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	1 Moeller Place	30323	251710	\$9,078.47	\$1,066.55	\$687.69	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	474 Prospect St	30821	111670	\$13,384.55	\$2,130.90	\$1,038.68	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Pawtucket Library	33183	124300	\$1,592.13	\$85.58	\$127.77	\$129.61
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	City Hall	33215	124480	\$4,819.31	\$349.72	\$560.34	\$728.15
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	497 Weeden St	34613	132450	\$1,146.26	\$138.50	\$138.50	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	Senior Center	38997	158250	\$1,364.74	\$253.33	\$213.08	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	265 Smithfield Ave	41309	245580	\$1,821.13	\$43.40	\$43.40	
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	265 Smithfield Ave	41309	252580	\$13,893.41	\$43.40	\$43.40	\$889.40
CITY OF PAWTUCKET	486 Pleasant Street	44009	247760	\$3,162.91	\$186.98	\$145.69	\$333.34
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	CURTIS	2513	7440	\$3,751.74	\$277.00	\$361.36	\$329.48
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	WINTERS	11483	26000	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	CURVIN/MCCABE	13843	30300	\$9,462.62	\$307.23	\$222.87	\$221.95
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	POTTER	19381	52710	\$3,043.93	\$262.04	\$304.22	\$260.38
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	GOFF	21833	64020	\$4,884.42	\$279.04	\$405.59	\$276.27
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	TOLMAN	23819	71410	\$6,255.44	\$444.04	\$528.41	\$397.57
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	TOLMAN	23819	243250	\$1,230.42	\$54.13	\$96.31	\$264.13
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	LITTLE	25161	243300	\$2,832.79	\$222.87	\$307.23	\$221.95
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	JENKS	25613	81740	\$5,732.05	\$501.91	\$544.09	\$456.03
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	FALLON	29365	102400	\$2,999.06	\$236.86	\$279.04	\$234.09
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	SLATER	34569	132360	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	CUNNINGHAM	34571	226660	\$3,891.20	\$265.05	\$391.60	
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	SLATER	34573	248310	\$3,319.20	\$279.04	\$279.04	
	ADMIN BLDG	39179	235670	\$3,451.62	\$84.37	\$333.17	\$287.30
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT		40233	164950	\$4,525.22	\$475.97	\$410.34	
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	BALDWIN				\$757.06	\$757.06	
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	GREENE	41303	171200	\$7,726.82			
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	SHEA	43967	188200	\$4,672.25	\$279.04	\$363.41	
PAWTUCKET SCHOOL DEPT	VARIEUR	44081	188780	\$3,624.58	\$319.18	\$319.18	\$100.42
Billings from the City						\$24,093.73	\$17,202.66

PWSB

Item 5.9.A.14.a Unaccounted for Water(HCF)

<u>FY</u>	HCF	(%)
2022	136,330	3.67%
2021	496,444	11.21%
2020	427,317	11.12%
2019	280,637	7.17%
2018	363,237	9.09%

Item 5.9.A.14.c Utilities Own Use of Water (HCF) (last 5 years)

	Flushing Program	Treatment Process	Fire Fighting Program	Office Consumption	
<u>FY</u>					HCF
2022	22,960	986,972	18,770	600	1,029,302
2021	69,793	638,203	22,612	470	731,078
2020	38,260	838,366	19,499	710	896,835
2019	96,366	753,604	20,388	830	871,188
2018	35,175	805,626	20,187	1190	862,178

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE: PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD APPLICATION TO CHANGE RATE SCHEDULES

DOCKET NO.

DOCUMENTATION REQUIRED BY R.I.G.L. § 39-3-12.1 STATUS OF PHYSICAL PLANT

The Pawtucket Water Supply Board (PWSB) serves approximately 98,130 customers in a retail service area which includes the Cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls, and the Valley Falls section of Cumberland, Rhode Island. The PWSB is responsible for the operation and maintenance of the public water works infrastructure within the retail service area.

The PWSB supplies water on a wholesale basis to the Town of Cumberland. The PWSB can also supply water to six neighboring municipal water systems through emergency connections including the Town of Cumberland, Town of Lincoln, City of East Providence, the Providence Water Supply Board in Rhode Island and the Towns of Seekonk and Attleboro in Massachusetts.

The water resources of the PWSB consist of both surface and groundwater within the Abbot Run watershed, which is a tributary of the Blackstone River. The watershed is comprised of approximately 28 square miles and lies within the Town of Cumberland in Rhode Island, and the towns of Wrentham, Franklin, Plainville, Attleboro, and North Attleboro in Massachusetts. Currently, the PWSB owns about 12% of the land in the Abbot Run watershed.

There are four surface water impoundments within the watershed along the Abbot Run watershed. From source to terminus, these impoundments are the Diamond Hill Reservoir, Arnold Mills Reservoir, Robin Hollow Pond, and the Happy Hollow Pond. In addition to the surface water sources, the PWSB also owns and operates eight wells within the watershed.

A raw water pump station located on the shores of Happy Hollow Pond is used to pump raw water from the Happy Hollow Pond to the water treatment facility approximately 1 mile to the south. The raw water station consists of a submerged intake system, three raw water pumps, chemical addition, and an air stripping system to remove radon from the PWSB groundwater sources. The water is pumped from the raw water station to the treatment facility via two 36" raw water pipelines. Raw water can be dosed with Powder Activated Carbon (PAC) on a seasonal basis to assist in the control of taste and odor.

The PWSB water treatment plant, located at 87 Branch St, replaced the treatment plant located at 120 Mill St. in Cumberland, which had been in operation since the 1930s. The treatment facility is operated by Veolia Water as part of a 20-year design, build, operate contract that was signed in 2004.

The water treatment plant was put into service on March 19, 2008, and utilizes up flow clarification and deep bed carbon filtration as the primary method of treatment. The treatment process includes chemical addition, chlorination, and has ultraviolet disinfection capabilities. The design flow of the treatment facility is 25 MGD and is expandable to 30 MGD. The facility allows the PWSB to comply with current EPA water quality standards and provides reliable, high quality potable water to the PWSB service customers. The treatment plant includes high service pumps which replaced the main pump station located at 85 Branch Street.

Emergency generators are located at both the raw water pump station and the water treatment plant to allow full production of up to 25 MGD during extended power outages. With diesel fuel deliveries at 48-hour intervals, the entire water treatment process could operate indefinitely on the auxiliary power systems.

Finished potable water leaves the treatment plant through a network of 12, 16, 20, 24 and 36 inch water transmission mains. A network of smaller diameter distribution pipes convey water to the service customers, who receive water through customer service connections. There are approximately 273 miles of transmission and distribution system piping in the PWSB system. The transmission and distribution system also includes 1,920 fire hydrants and 4,786 line valves.

The PWSB maintains three water storage facilities located within the distribution system. This includes a five (5) million-gallon pre-stressed concrete tank that was constructed in 2007 adjacent to the water treatment plant. This water tank provides the PWSB with operational flexibility for clear well storage capacity in combination with the high service pumps at the water treatment plant.

The other water storage facilities are located at the western end of the distribution system in Lincoln and include a ten (10) million-gallon steel tank and a three (3) million-gallon steel tank located at Stump Hill in Lincoln. The ten-million-gallon steel tank was constructed in 1996. The three (3) million-gallon tank located adjacent to the ten (10) million-gallon tank provides redundant storage in the event one tank needs to be removed from service for maintenance. Both tanks are connected to the distribution system through two 24-inch water lines, but the 3 MG tank is currently not being utilized due to water quality concerns relating to water age.

There are approximately 23,000 customer service connections within the PWSB service territory. Each customer connection consists of a corporation, service line, curb stop, and water meter. The PWSB is responsible for the repair and replacement of the customer service line located in the public right of way, which is typically up to the curb stop. The PWSB owns all customer water meters two inches or smaller in size.

The PWSB meters 100 percent of the customers within the service territory. In 2005, all meters within the distribution system were replaced and fitted with a remote read Meter Interface Unit (MIU). The MIU is a two-way Radio Frequency (RF) read device that permits the PWSB to quickly and accurately read a customer's meter. In 2008, following

implementation of the meter replacement program, the PWSB switched from a quarterly to monthly billing program for the entire service territory. This monthly billing program permits customers to budget for water usage on a regular basis, reduces water loss and accelerates the process of leak detection and prevention.

Water Supply Sources

Description / Name	Operational Status	Туре	Hydrological Characteristics
Diamond Hill Reservoir	Active	Surface Water Reservoir	DA: 7.42 sq. miles SA: 390 acres Vol: 3666 mg SE: 197.73 ft.
Arnold Mills Reservoir	Active	Surface Water Storage	DA: 10.4 sq. miles SA: 248 acres Vol: 1165 mg SE: 162.20 ft.
Robin Hollow Pond	Active	Surface Water Storage	DA: 8.23 sq. miles SA: 34 acres Vol: 87 mg SE: 64.74 ft.
Happy Hollow Pond	Active	Surface Water Storage	DA: 0.87 sq. miles SA: 22 acres Vol: 77 mg SE: 54.15feet
Well No. 1	Abandoned	Manganese & Trichloroethylene [Contaminated]	N/A
Well No. 2	Abandoned	Gravel-packed well	N/A
Well No. 2A	Temporarily Inactive	Gravel packed well	208 gpm
Well No. 3	Active	Gravel-packed well	913 gpm
Well No. 4	Active	Gravel-packed well	680 gpm
Well No. 5	Active	Gravel-packed well	730 gpm
Well No. 6	Active	Gravel-packed well	652 gpm
Well No. 7	Active	Gravel-packed well	743 gpm
Well No. 8	Active	Gravel-packed well	652 gpm
Well No. 9	Active	Gravel-packed well	703 gpm
Well No. 10	Temporarily Inactive	Gravel-packed well	500 gpm
Well No. 11	Temporarily Inactive	Gravel-packed well	500 gpm
DA: Drainaga Araa	VOI : Valuma		

DA: Drainage Area SA: Surface Area

VOL: Volume SE: Spillway Elevation

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE: PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD APPLICATION TO CHANGE RATE SCHEDULES

DOCKET NO.

DOCUMENTATION REQUIRED BY R.I.G.L. § 39-3-12.1 MAINTENANCE POLICY

<u>Water Mains:</u> There are approximately 273 miles of transmission and distribution piping in the PWSB distribution system. Prior to 1950, tar-coated Class C cast iron pipe (rated at 130 psi) was used in the distribution system. Unlined Class 250 cast iron pipe was used until about 1958, when the standard became cement mortar lined cast iron pipe. In the 1960's, the standard pipe material became cement mortar lined Class 52 ductile iron pipe which continues to be utilized to this day for new and replacement water mains.

Currently, less than 2% of the total water mains in the PWSB system are constructed of unlined cast iron pipe. The remainder are constructed of cast iron lined pipe, ductile iron lined pipe, or cleaned and lined cast iron pipe.

Miles of Water Main in the PWSB System by Community

Community	Unlined (pre 1958 + not C&L)	Lined (C&L + Installed Lined)	Total
Pawtucket	2.31 miles	200.20 miles	202.51
Valley Falls in Cumberland	0.22 miles	39.06 miles	39.28 miles
Central Falls	1.30 miles	27.52 miles	28.82 miles
Lincoln / Attleboro	0.01 miles	1.74 miles	1.75 miles
TOTAL	3.84 miles *	268.52 miles	272.36 miles

^{*}Due to the future abandonment of redundant water mains, the actual length of water mains that require rehabilitation may be less than 3.84 miles.

A study completed by Weston and Sampson Engineers in 1990 formulated a program for cleaning and lining transmission lines (12" and larger) within the PWSB water system. The program was funded with a ten (10) million-dollar general obligation bond through the Pawtucket Buildings Authority (PBA). The program, based on the 1971 Pitometer study, identified projects to be completed in two phases. In total, these two phases called for the rehabilitation of 118,000 feet, or about 23 miles, of water transmission lines.

The transmission pipeline rehabilitation project consisted of three phases and began in 1991. In total, the PWSB rehabilitated or replaced 65.7 miles during the three phase PBA pipeline rehabilitation program. In addition, the PWSB funded several rehabilitation projects with a "pay as you go" infrastructure restricted account. In 2004, the PWSB began utilizing low interest loans from the State of Rhode Island Drinking Water State Revolving Fund administered by the Rhode Island Infrastructure Bank.

The PWSB continues to replace "turn of the century" unlined cast iron pipe, undersized cast and iron pipe and ductile iron pipe with a leak and break history with cement lined ductile iron pipe. The primary sizes of replacement water lines included in these projects are 6 and 8 inch in diameter. The replacement water main consists primarily of 8" class 52 ductile iron pipe. It is anticipated that the current capital improvement project financing program will remain in place for as long as the PWSB break history warrants.

<u>Hydrants:</u> In total there are 1,920 fire hydrants within the PWSB service territory which includes Pawtucket, Central Falls and the Valley Falls section of Cumberland. Eighteen (18) of these hydrants are located in abutting communities including Attleboro, East Providence, North Providence and Providence.

PWSB has standardized fire hydrant assemblies manufactured by the Mueller Company and all prior hydrant types have been removed and replaced. Hydrant assembly replacement includes the hydrant tee, gate valve and line extension from hydrant to water main. The life expectancy of Mueller hydrants has been estimated to be 90 years or greater. Currently, hydrant replacement is conducted on an as-needed basis or when they are located on a water main replacement project street and are scheduled for replacement.

<u>Valves</u>: There are approximately 4,786 gate style valves between 6-12 inch in the distribution system. Larger valves, from 16 to 36 inch, are butterfly style valves and number 208. Replacement or repair of system valves occurs when they are found to be inoperable or when the water main section in which they are located is replaced or rehabilitated. Generally, all style valves are considered to have a life expectancy of 80 years or more. The valve replacement costs are included in the cost of the water main replacement project.

<u>Customer Service Lines</u>: The PWSB owns the portion of the customer service line that lies within the public right of way, generally from the water main to a curb stop within the sidewalk area. The customer maintains ownership of the portion of the service line from the curb stop into the structure. The PWSB began using copper service lines in the distribution system in 1948. There has been an ongoing effort by the PWSB to replace all non-copper service lines owned by the PWSB installed prior to 1948. Similarly, PWSB has encouraged customers to replace their portion of the service line if it is a non-copper material.

Replacing lead, iron, or galvanized customer services lines with copper is performed as part of the PWSB's ongoing water system improvement plan. As water mains are replaced or upgraded, the customer services owned by PWSB are correspondingly upgraded. It is estimated that there are less than 100 PWSB owned customer services that are not copper.

Customer Service Meters:

The PWSB meters 100 percent of its approximately 23,000 customer service accounts. The PWSB also maintains a Meter Installation, Maintenance, and Replacement (MIMR) Plan that is funded through the Infrastructure Replacement Fund (IFR). PWSB owns and maintains all meters 2" and smaller and meters are typically replaced on a 15-year schedule.

The PWSB is implementing a project whereby all water system meters will be replaced with an Advanced Metering Infrastructure (AMI) technology which includes ultrasonic meter bodies and automatic reading system. This will improve PWSB's ability to collect frequent and accurate water usage data to improve billing, leak detection and water resources management as well as improve the customer user experience through an online portal. It is anticipated the entire upgrade will be completed by 2025.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE: PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD APPLICATION TO CHANGE RATE SCHEDULES

DOCKET NO.

DOCUMENTATION REQUIRED BY R.I.G.L. § 39-3-12.1 CHEMICALS USED IN WATER TREATMENT PROCESS

	Chemical	<u>Use</u>
1.	Polymer	Clarification Aid
2.	Hydrofluorosilic Acid	Dental aid (Fluoride)
3.	Sodium Hypochlorite	Disinfection (Chlorine)
4.	Phosphate Polymer	Corrosion Control
5.	Lime	pH Adjustment
6.	Poly Aluminum Chloride	Coagulant Aid
7.	Powder Activated Carbon	Taste and Odor

The cost of these chemicals is included within the contract services fee that the PWSB makes to Veolia under the terms and conditions of the Operations Contract Agreement.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

IN RE: PAWTUCKET WATER SUPPLY BOARD APPLICATION TO CHANGE RATE SCHEDULES

DOCKET NO.

DOCUMENTATION REQUIRED BY R.I.G.L. § 39-3-12.1 POLICY RELATED TO THE FUTURE EXPANSION AND RENOVATION OF THE PHYSICAL PLANT

It is the policy of the Pawtucket Water Supply Board to assure that the water system will continue to provide quality service to all of its customers. The PWSB is proactive in identifying areas in which the water supply, treatment and transmission and distribution system can be maintained and improved. PWSB remains committed to providing a safe, reliable, and adequate water supply to its customers for many years to come.

The PWSB maintains a Capital Improvement Plan to forecast and provide needed water system improvements. This Plan is a mechanism to plan, fund and implement improvements which includes critical water system infrastructure such as dams and impoundments, well pump stations, water main replacement and cleaning and lining projects as well as customer service and ongoing customer service meter replacement.

The most recent significant improvements to the water system include the construction of water distribution system improvements, reconstruction of the Robin Hollow Pond Dam, Spillway and construction of a new Transmission and Distribution Operations Center, rehabilitation of the five (5) million-gallon water storage tank, and well field electrical distribution system improvements.

<u>Water Treatment Plant</u>: The water treatment facility was placed into operation in 2008 and utilizes deep bed carbon filters along with up-flow clarifiers and ultra violet disinfection to treat the raw water. A raw water pumping station which pumps the water from the Happy Hollow reservoir approximately 1 mile to the south to the water treatment facility was also put into operation at that time. The raw water pump station contains three pumps and various chemical feed systems as well as an air stripper to remove radon from the groundwater sources in the PWSB system.

In 2004, the PWSB slip lined the existing 54" with a new 36" raw water transmission line. Also included in the project was the construction of a parallel 36" raw water transmission main to ensure system raw water supply redundancy from the raw water pump station to the water treatment plant. The PWSB also constructed a five (5) million-gallon water storage tank adjacent to the water treatment plant to provide treatment plant flexibility.

<u>Robin Hollow Pond Dam Reconstruction</u>: This dam structure was completely rehabilitated in 2012 - 2013 and included replacing the existing spillway structure with a multiple-gated system capable of passing the flow associated with a 100 year storm event. This

reconstruction was performed in advance of pending dam safety regulations which would require a significant hazard dam to pass a larger storm and likely in excess of the 100 year storm to the Probable Maximum Flood (PMF).

In order to address the PMF, an overtopping protection system of the entire dam embankment was completed which includes armor stone riprap protection along the upstream slope; a system of articulated concrete blocks on the crest and downstream embankment of the dam; and an armor stone riprap system for the Dexter Street southern embankment. This reconstructed dam facility permits PWSB personnel greater flexibility in controlling both the upstream and downstream water levels in the reservoir complex during normal and potential emergency (drought or flood) conditions.

<u>Transmission and Distribution Facility Operations Center</u>: In 2013, the PWSB relocated its T&D Facility to a new facility which was constructed at 239 Grotto Avenue in Pawtucket. This new facility consists of two (2) 10,000 square foot building structures which significantly enhances operations, staging and storage for the PWSB field personal responsible for the day-to-day operations and maintenance of the transmission and distribution water system as well as the maintenance of the PWSB vehicle and construction equipment fleet.

<u>Well Field Electrical Transmission System Upgrade:</u> In 2020, the PWSB upgraded the electric power distribution supply to the lower well field which includes four well stations. The existing power supply system was over 50 years in age and had become unreliable with occurrences of numerous outages and power interruptions. The project included upgrading and relocation of the primary electric service and switchgear, abandonment of the overhead power distribution lines, installation of underground cable distribution lines and dry transformers at the well stations.

<u>Five (5) million Gallon Water Storage Tank Improvements:</u> The project was completed in 2022 and included a substantial rehabilitation of the interior and exterior of the PWSB's five (5) million-gallon concrete water storage tank. This included cleaning and recoating of the interior and exterior surfaces; installation of safety devices on the tank exterior; cleaning and recoating of the interior fill / draw line and overflow.

<u>Transmission and Distribution System Improvements:</u> The PWSB is intent on completing its entire system wide transmission and distribution system upgrade. Currently less than 2% of the total mains (approximately 4 miles of the 273 total miles) in the PWSB system are constructed of unlined cast iron pipes. The remainder are constructed of cast iron lined pipe, have been replaced with ductile iron lined pipe, or have been cleaned and lined.

In the past several years, the PWSB has also implemented a replacement program whereby previously lined cast iron water mains are being selectively replaced. These replacements are being conducted on pipe segments within the distribution system that have exhibited a high break history and those segments which are undersized and create a "bottleneck" in flow capacity.

By 2026, all the previously unlined cast iron mains will have either been replaced and/or lined with a cement mortar lining. This program will continue beyond 2026 in a reduced capacity whereby some of the more "aged" and undersized lined cast iron water mains will be upgraded with replacement ductile iron water mains.

<u>Ongoing Improvements</u>: Additional capital improvement projects will be implemented and the most significant of which include improvements to the dam and impoundments at the reservoirs; renovations to the remaining distribution storage tanks and improvements to the well pump station structures.